#### IN THE NEVADA SUPREME COUR Electronically Filed May 03 2021 05:43 p.m.

Elizabeth A. Brown

Clerk of Supreme Court

#### Evaristo Jonathan Garcia,

Petitioner-Appellant,

v.

#### James Dzurenda, et al.

Respondents-Appellees.

On Appeal from the Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Eighth Judicial District, Clark County (A-19-791171-W) Honorable David M. Jones, District Court Judge

#### Petitioner-Appellant's Appendix in Support of Brief Volume 2 of 10

Rene Valladares Federal Public Defender, District of Nevada \*Emma L. Smith Amelia L. Bizzaro Assistant Federal Public Defender 411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 388-6577 Emma\_Smith@fd.org

\*Counsel for Evaristo Garcia

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

1.	Aerial Maps (Petition Ex. 22)176 7/9/2013
2.	Amended Notice of Appeal 2238
3.	2/2/2021 Appellant's Opening Brief
4.	6/25/2014 Appellant's Opening Brief
5.	12/20/2016 Appellant's Reply Brief1570 12/9/2014
6.	Article re: CCSD Police Department (Reply Ex. 32)
7.	Article re: Frequently Asked Questions Regarding CCSD Police Department (Reply Ex. 33)
8.	Case Appeal Statement
9.	Case Appeal Statement
10.	Certified Records from CCSD Police Department (originally received 11/26/2018) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 2)
11.	Crime Scene Diagram (Petition Ex. 23)
12.	Declaration of Dayvid Figler (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 18)
13.	Declaration of Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 20)
14.	Declaration of Ross Goodman (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 19) 1782 11/27/2019
15.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 17)

16.	Declaration of Warrant/Summons (Evaristo Garcia) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 8)155
	6/15/2006
17.	Defendant's Motion for Discovery
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 9)
18.	District Court Minutes — All Pending Motions 1937 6/2/2020
19.	District Court Minutes — Evidentiary Hearing
20.	District Court Minutes — Hearing re: Habeas Corpus Petition
21.	District Court Minutes — Minute Order
22.	District Court Minutes — Motion to Alter or Amend 1828 2/6/2020
23.	District Court Minutes — Motion
24.	Fourth Amended Indictment (Petition Ex. 25)
25.	Google Maps (Petition Ex. 30)
26.	Handwritten Statement of Betty Graves (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 4)
27.	Handwritten Statement of Yessica Rosales (Petition Ex. 5)
28.	Handwritten Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez (Petition Ex. 9)
29.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
30.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)

31.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
32.	Instructions to the Jury (Petition Ex. 26)
33.	Judgment of Conviction (Petition Ex. 27)
34.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — List of Factors (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 22)
35.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — VITA (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 21)
36.	LVMPD Incident Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 5)
37.	LVMPD Officer's Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 6)
38.	LVMPD-CAD Log (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 7)
39.	Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Request for Evidentiary Hearing
40.	Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
41.	Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
42.	Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
43.	Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
44.	Notice of Appeal
45.	Notice of Appeal

46.	Notice of Appeal1784
	12/11/2019
47.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and
	Order
	11/20/2020
48.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and
	Order
	12/10/2020
49.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and
	Order
-	1/22/2021
50.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and
	Order (Petition Ex. 29)
<b>w</b> 1	10/26/2016
51.	Notice of Order from Nevada Supreme Court and Request for
	Submission of Outstanding Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(e)
	Motion
<b>F</b> 0	1/21/2020
52.	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals
<b>F</b> 9	3/2/2017
53.	Order of Affirmance
51	5/18/2015 Order of Affirmence
54.	Order of Affirmance
55.	Order on Motion for Discovery 1979
55.	6/9/2020
56.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment Pursuant to
50.	Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(E)
	4/23/2020
57.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment
01.	3/2/2020
58.	Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
50.	(Post-Conviction)
	11/15/2019
59.	Order
50.	12/21/2020
60.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1594
	6/10/2016

61.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1669 3/14/2019
62.	Photographs shown to Betty Graves
•=•	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 1)
	2/19/2010
63.	Remittitur
	10/20/2015
64.	Remittitur
	6/12/2017
65.	Reply in Support of Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))
	5/18/2020
66.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/30/2020
67.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte
	and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the
	Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
	(Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/18/2020
68.	Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of
	Habeas Corpus1729
	10/17/2019
69.	Request to CCSD Police Department for Records
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 16)
	10/25/2018
70.	Respondent's Answering Brief
	10/7/2014
71.	State's Notice of Witnesses (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 10)172
	2/24/2011
72.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/29/2020
73.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus and Motion for Appointment of Counsel 1611
	9/12/2016

74.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
75.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
76.	State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
77.	State's Supplement to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
78.	Transcript — Evidentiary Hearing
79.	Transcript — Habeas Corpus Petition
80.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 2 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 11)
81.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 3 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 12)
82.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 4 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 13)
83.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 5 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 14)
84.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 6 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 15)
85.	Transcript — Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 2186 12/10/2020
86.	Transcript — Motion to Alter or Amend
87.	Transcript — Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780 (2)); Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7) 1938 6/2/2020

88.	Transcript — Pro Per Petition; Motion for Appointme Counsel; Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel	
	9/29/2016	
89.	Unopposed Motion to Unseal Court File and Court	
	Records	
	1/23/2020	
90.	Verdict	
	7/15/2013	
91.	Voluntary Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 3)	35
	2/6/2006	
92.	Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 10)	62
	2/7/2006	
93.	Voluntary Statement of Gilbert Garcia	
	(Petition Ex. 11)	
	2/8/2006	
94.	Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper	
	(Petition Ex. 15)	
	4/1/2006	
95.	Voluntary Statement of Manuel Anthony Lopez	
	(Petition Ex. 12)	
	2/9/2006	
96.	Voluntary Statement of Melissa Gamboa	
	(Petition Ex. 2)	01
	2/6/2006	
97.	Voluntary Statement of Yessica Lorena Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 4)	15
	2/6/2006	

# CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

## VOLUME 1

1.	Voluntary Statement of Melissa Gamboa (Petition Ex. 2)01 2/6/2006
2.	Voluntary Statement of Yessica Lorena Rosales (Petition Ex. 4)
3.	2/6/2006 Handwritten Statement of Yessica Rosales (Petition Ex. 5)
4.	2/6/2006 Certified Records from CCSD Police Department (originally received 11/26/2018) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 2)
5.	Voluntary Statement of Betty Graves (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 3)
6.	2/6/2006 Handwritten Statement of Betty Graves (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 4)
7.	2/6/2006 LVMPD Incident Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 5)
8.	LVMPD Officer's Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 6)
9.	Handwritten Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez (Petition Ex. 9)
10.	Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez (Petition Ex. 10)
11.	LVMPD-CAD Log (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 7)
12.	2/7/2006 Voluntary Statement of Gilbert Garcia (Petition Ex. 11)

13.	Voluntary Statement of Manuel Anthony Lopez (Petition Ex. 12)	
	2/9/2006	
14.	Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper	
	(Petition Ex. 15)	
	4/1/2006	
15.	Declaration of Warrant/Summons (Evaristo Garcia)	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 8)	
	6/15/2006	
16.	Photographs shown to Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 1)	
	2/19/2010	
17.	Defendant's Motion for Discovery	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 9)	
10	8/25/2010	
18.	State's Notice of Witnesses (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 10)	
10	2/24/2011	
19.	Aerial Maps (Petition Ex. 22)	
90	7/9/2013	
20.	Crime Scene Diagram (Petition Ex. 23)	
	Volume 2	
21.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 2 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 11)	
	Volume 3	
22.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 3 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 12)	
	Volume 4	
<u></u>		
23.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 4 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 13)	
Volume 5		
24.	Fourth Amended Indictment (Petition Ex. 25)	
Volume 6		
25.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 5 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 14)	
40.	7/12/2013	

# Volume 7

26.	Instructions to the Jury (Petition Ex. 26)
27.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 6 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 15)
28.	Verdict
29.	Judgment of Conviction (Petition Ex. 27)
30.	Notice of Appeal
31.	Appellant's Opening Brief
32.	Respondent's Answering Brief
	Volume 8
33.	Appellant's Reply Brief
34.	Order of Affirmance
35.	Remittitur
36.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1594 6/10/2016
37.	Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Request for Evidentiary Hearing
38.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion for Appointment of Counsel
39.	Transcript — Pro Per Petition; Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel
40.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order (Petition Ex. 29)

41.	Notice of Appeal1640
	11/16/2016
42.	Case Appeal Statement
	11/17/2016
43.	Appellant's Opening Brief 1646
	12/20/2016
44.	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals 1653
	3/2/2017
45.	Order of Affirmance1654
	5/16/2017
46.	Remittitur
	6/12/2017
47.	Google Maps (Petition Ex. 30)1661
	9/20/2018
48.	Request to CCSD Police Department for Records
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 16)
	10/25/2018
49.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 17)
	2/5/2019
50.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1669
	3/14/2019
51.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	3/14/2019
52.	State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	10/10/2019
53.	Article re: CCSD Police Department
	(Reply Ex. 32)
	10/16/2019
54.	Article re: Frequently Asked Questions Regarding CCSD Police
	Department (Reply Ex. 33)1728
	10/16/2019
55.	Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of
	Habeas Corpus1729
	10/17/2019

56.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	10/17/2019
57.	District Court Minutes — Hearing re: Habeas Corpus
	Petition
	11/12/2019
58.	Transcript — Habeas Corpus Petition1751
	11/12/2019
59.	Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)1766
	11/15/2019
60.	Declaration of Dayvid Figler (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 18) 1770
	11/18/2019
61.	Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment1773
	11/27/2019
62.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	11/27/2019
63.	Declaration of Ross Goodman (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 19)1782
	11/27/2019
64.	Notice of Appeal1784
	12/11/2019
65.	Case Appeal Statement
	12/11/2019
66.	Notice of Order from Nevada Supreme Court and Request for
	Submission of Outstanding Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(e)
	Motion
	1/21/2020
67.	Unopposed Motion to Unseal Court File and Court
	Records
	1/23/2020
68.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/29/2020

# Volume 9

69.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
70.	1/30/2020 State's Supplement to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
	1/30/2020
71.	District Court Minutes — Motion to Alter or Amend 1828 2/6/2020
72.	Transcript — Motion to Alter or Amend 1829 2/6/2020
73.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment 1842 3/2/2020
74.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment Pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(E)
75.	Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
76.	Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
77.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
78.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
79.	Reply in Support of Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
80.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/18/2020

81.	District Court Minutes — All Pending Motions 1937 6/2/2020
82.	Transcript — Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780 (2)); Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7) 1938 6/2/2020
83.	Order on Motion for Discovery 1979 6/9/2020
84.	Declaration of Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 20)
85.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — VITA (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 21)
86.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — List of Factors (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 22)
87.	District Court Minutes — Evidentiary Hearing
	Volume 10
88.	Transcript — Evidentiary Hearing
89.	District Court Minutes — Minute Order
90.	Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
91.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
92.	District Court Minutes — Motion
93.	Transcript — Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 2186 12/10/2020

94.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and	ł
	Order	191
	12/10/2020	
95.	Order	215
	12/21/2020	
96.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and	ł
	Order	217
	1/22/2021	
97.	Amended Notice of Appeal2	238
	2/2/2021	

Dated May 3, 2021.

Respectfully submitted,

Rene L. Valladares Federal Public Defender

/s/ Emma L. Smith

Emma L. Smith Amelia L. Bizzaro Assistant Federal Public Defender

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that on May 3, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court by using the appellate electronic filing system.

Participants in the case who are registered users in the appellate electronic filing system will be served by the system and include: Alexander Chen.

/s/ Jessica Pillsbury

An Employee of the Federal Public Defender

	Electronically Filed 02/10/2014 05:05:54 AM
	CLERK OF THE COURT
	DISTRICT COURT
CL	ARK COUNTY, NEVADA
THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)
Plaintiff,	) ) Case No. C262966
VS.	) Dept. No. XV
EVARISTO JONATHAN GARCIA	) )
Defendant.	)
Tuesday,	he Honorable ABBI SILVER July 9, 2013, 12:30 p.m. Transcript of Proceedings JURY TRIAL
APPEARANCES :	
For the State:	TALEEN PANDUKHT, ESQ. NOREEN DEMONTE, ESQ. Deputies District Attorney
For the Defendant:	ROSS GOODMAN, ESQ.

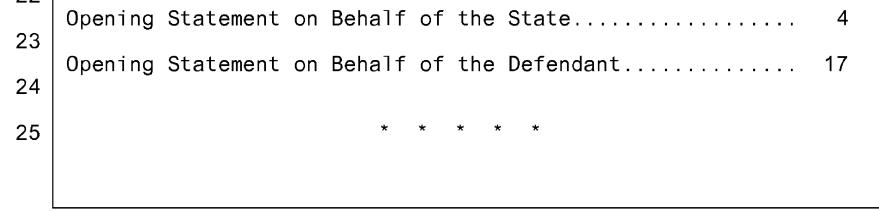
1

DAYVID FIGLER, ESQ. Attorneys at Law REPORTED BY: RENEE SILVAGGIO, C.C.R. No. 122

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0064

1	INDEX	
2	State of Nevada v. Evaristo Jonathan Garcia	
3	Case No. C262966	
4		
5	<u>Direct</u> <u>Cross</u> <u>Redirect</u> <u>Re</u>	ecross
6	STATE'S WITNESSES:	
7	Daniel Proietto326984Richard Moreno102113	90
8	Jena Marquez 120 149	
9	Edshel Calvillo 151	
10	DEFENSE WITNESSES:	
11		
12		
13	EXHIBITS MARKED & ADMITTED IN EVIDENCE: MARKED AD	MITTED
14	State's Exhibit Nos. 1 and 2, Respectively 3	35
15	State's Exhibit No.3State's Exhibit Nos.4 through 49, Respectively3	38 39
16	State's Exhibit No. 993State's Exhibit No. 853	62 128
17	State's Exhibit No. 503State's Exhibit No. 513	128 166
18	State's Exhibit No.3State's Exhibit Nos.4 through 49, RespectivelyState's Exhibit No.99State's Exhibit No.85State's Exhibit No.50State's Exhibit No.51State's Exhibit No.51State's Exhibit No.54State's Exhibit No.63State's Exhibit No.63State's Exhibit No.68State's Exhibit No.68	166 169
19	State's Exhibit No. 683State's Exhibit No. 863	169 173
20	MISCELLANEOUS	
21	MISCELLANEOUS	Base
22		Page



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0065

1	Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
2	Tuesday, July 9, 2013, 12:30 p.m.
3	PROCEEDINGS
4	* * * * *
5	
6	(State's Proposed Exhibits 1 through 51, respectively;
7	and State's Proposed Exhibits 54, 63, 68, 85, 86, and 99,
8	respectively, were marked for identification.)
9	
10	(The following proceedings were had in open
11	Court in the presence of the jury panel:)
12	
13	THE COURT: All right. Good afternoon, ladies and
14	gentlemen. We're on the record in the presence of the jurors
15	on State of Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia, Case Number C262966.
16	Let the record reflect the defendant's presence with
17	his attorneys, Mr. Goodman and Mr. Figler, along with the
18	State's attorneys, Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte.
19	We're going to begin opening statements, so we'll
20	hear from the State of Nevada.
21	MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.
22	THE COURT: Should I ask if either party wants to

# 23 invoke the Exclusionary Rule?

24 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, the State invokes the

25 Exclusionary Rule.

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



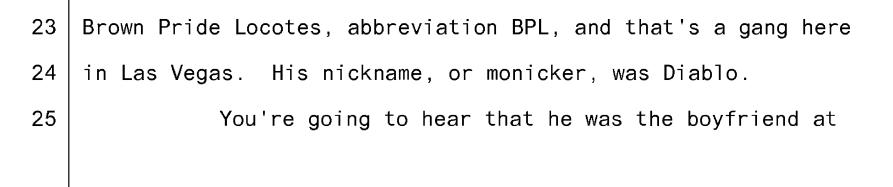
MR. GOODMAN: Yes, Your Honor, so if we could just 1 2 have a moment. 3 THE COURT: The State of Nevada has invoked the Exclusionary Rule. 4 Any possible witnesses in this case are to remain 5 outside during the trial, and they're not to discuss their 6 testimony between each other. Just making sure. 7 Thank you, Your Honor. 8 MR. GOODMAN: 9 THE COURT: It's been invoked so it is in effect for both sides. All right, Ms. Pandukht. 10 MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you. 11 12 OPENING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE STATE 13 14 MS. PANDUKHT: Evaristo Garcia shot 15-year-old 15 16 Victor Gamboa in the back as he was running away at a local high school. 17 This case occurred approximately seven years ago, on 18 February 6th, 2006, at a high school called Morris Sunset East 19 High School. It's located at 3801 East Washington, at the 20 corner of Virgil. And what you will see from diagrams is 21 22 there's streets that are perpendicular to Washington, and a

23 little bit over up to the north is Virgil, a little bit to the
24 south is a street called Parkhurst Avenue.
25 And it occurred here in Clark County.

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0067

1	You are going to hear about an incident that started
2	occurring at this school. This was a night school. It was a
3	school that had the hours approximately 2:00 o'clock until
4	8:50 p.m. at night. So it was kind of a night school, and it
5	would get out at approximately 8:50, which is when sixth period
6	ended. So there were six periods in the school.
7	You're going to hear about several students that
8	were going to that school at that time. One was
9	Giovanny Garcia, he is also known by the name Yobanni Barata
10	(phonetic) and the nickname of Little One.
11	He was going to that school with three other
12	students that you're going to hear from Crystal Perez,
13	Melissa Gamboa and Jena Marquez.
14	Now, Crystal, Jena and Melissa all went to school
15	there, but they had some siblings that you'll also hear from.
16	Jena Marquez had a brother, a twin brother, his name is
17	Bryan Marquez.
18	And Melissa Gamboa's younger brother at that time is
19	Victor Gamboa, who was 15 years old at the time that he was
20	killed.
21	You're going to hear about another individual, and
22	that individual's name is Jesus Alonzo. He was a member of



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	the time of Melissa Gamboa. He is now since deceased, but
2	you're going to hear about him through throughout the trial.
3	So I wanted to let you know who all the players were that
4	you're going to be hearing from and their relationships to each
5	other because it can get a little confusing.
6	So you're going to hear about a rival gang of Brown
7	Pride Locotes, which is Puros Locos. And Puros Locos, which is
8	spelled P-U-R-O-S, and then Locos is L-O-C-O-S, and you're
9	going to hear about that gang as well, which Little One was a
10	member of.
11	And you're going to be able to see tattoos that
12	Little One had with Puros Locos on his chest, the number 13,
13	and another common tattoo, East Side.
14	Now, you are going to hear about an altercation that
15	occurred between originally Crystal Perez and Little One so
16	Giovanny Garcia.
17	This altercation occurs the week before the
18	shooting, and it starts between those two, and it kind of
19	continues during that week.
20	And you're going to hear that, on Monday, the day of
21	the shooting, on February 6th, 2006, this verbal altercation
22	escalated between them And you're going to bear that

22 escalated between them. And you're going to hear that

- 23 Jesus Alonzo got involved, and there ultimately is a phone call
- that Giovanny Garcia places on a cell phone in the hallway at 24
- 25 the school before sixth period, sometime around fifth period,

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1 around eight o'clock in the evening.

You're going to hear that that phone call is
witnessed by a few individuals, including Jena Marquez and
Crystal Perez, who are threatened by Giovanny Garcia.

5 And then you're going to hear that there is talk of 6 a fight that's going to take place after school.

Based upon this threat and what's going on at
school, you will hear that Jena Marquez and Crystal Perez were
concerned for their safety, and so Jena Marquez calls her
brother, Bryan, to come to the school and pick her up.

And you're going to hear from Bryan that he wants to know who this Giovanny Garcia -- after school lets out, you know, who's threatening my sister?

14 So you're going to hear about after school lets out 15 at 8:50, that there -- everybody comes out of the school.

And Bryan Marquez goes up to Giovanny Garcia, and then a fight has started. You're going to hear about this -this fistfight throughout the course of this trial, and a bunch of people start getting involved in this fight.

20 Jesus, Diablo -- Diablo is there, he gets involved 21 in the fight. Girls get involved in the fight, Crystal and 22 Jena, they're in there fighting.

	l sona, eney is in eners rightingi
23	And then you will hear that the principal comes out,
24	and he hears about the fight from his campus security monitor,
25	you're going to hear from her, her name is Betty Graves. She

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



is there, she notifies him. He comes out -- his name is 1 Dan Eichelberger, he'd actually only been a principal there for 2 six days, he comes out and he breaks up the fight. 3 So everybody then starts running across the street, 4 and the street that's in front of the school is 5 6 Washington Avenue. So everyone runs across the street, and that is 7 8 where you will hear from several witnesses about a shooting 9 that takes place in the middle of Washington Avenue right around the median. You're going to see photographs and 10 diagrams of a couple of medians that are raised dividers in the 11 middle of Washington Avenue. There's one that is north and one 12 13 that is south. 14 And you are going to hear from several witnesses 15 about an individual wearing a gray hooded sweatshirt, a light 16 gray hooded sweatshirt, with short black hair, that runs across Washington after an individual, who is identified as 17 18 Victor Gamboa, and shoots multiple times from a black firearm at that individual, Victor Gamboa. 19 You are going to hear from several witnesses, who 20 all will describe to you in their own words what they saw. 21

Those witnesses, not only include people that you have already heard about -- Crystal Perez, Jena Marquez, Bryan Marquez -- but you're going to hear from Melissa Gamboa, who was there. She was not actually participating in the

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1 fight, but she was watching the fight, and she's running with2 her brother across the street.

And you're going to hear that there is -- across from Washington there's a sidewalk, and there's a block wall, and behind it are some houses.

And Melissa Gamboa is going to tell you that she was running with her brother when she sees him get shot, and she previously identified the defendant, Evaristo Garcia, as being the individual that she saw shooting directly at her brother.

You are going to hear from an individual that was on the corner there, right at Washington and Virgil, he was on his bike there to pick up his girlfriend. And his name is Joseph Harris. And he will tell you that he saw the victim get shot up against the wall, and he saw the shooter in this case.

You're also going to hear from another individual,
Vanessa Grajeda, that was there watching the fight. And she
doesn't know anybody involved in this case.

And everybody's going to tell you their description of the shooter, they're going to tell you where they were, what they saw, how many gunshots they heard, and you're going to hear all of those details throughout the trial.

As well as you're going to hear what Betty Graves saw. And Betty Graves saw the person in the gray hooded sweatshirt keeping his right hand in his pocket of his sweatshirt. And he was actually swinging with his left hand.

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0072

And you're going to also hear from Vanessa Grajeda
 that she saw a black object hanging out of the gray hooded
 sweatshirt pocket.

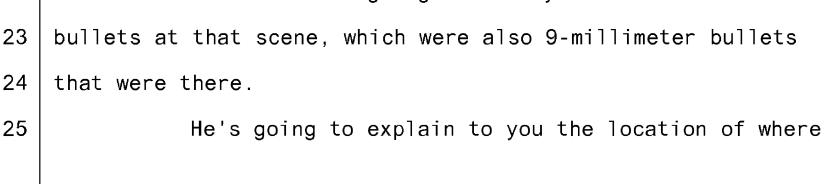
Then you're going to hear that a crime scene analyst comes out to the scene, and his name is Daniel Proietto. And he's a crime scene analyst that comes out, and they collect all of the physical evidence at the scene.

And he is there at the direction of two homicide detectives that are assigned to investigate this case --Detective Cliff Mogg and a retired homicide detective, Detective Ken Hardy. So they come out. They're assigned to investigate the case, and they direct, you know, the collection of evidence.

You are going to be able to see photographs taken at the crime scene, a diagram taken of the area and where the evidence was found, as well as aerial photographs showing you the location.

And you're going to hear from CSA Proietto that he found six Wolf 9-millimeter Makarov cartridge cases that had been fired or expended right there in and around and on that north median in the middle of Washington Avenue.

22 And he's also going to tell you that he found four



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0073

1 all the evidence is found.

And then he's also going to explain about evidence that's found further around the corner on Parkhurst.

So several witnesses describe the shooter running 5 south on Parkhurst.

So you will hear from a police officer, who was on 6 patrol at that time, his name is Richard Moreno. He's actually 7 now a detective in the gang unit. And Richard Moreno started 8 9 walking south on Parkhurst Avenue, and he finds in front of -like he doesn't get very far, it's like the second house there, 10 at 865 Parkhurst. He -- walking down the street, he sees a 11 couple of abandoned toilets that are just in front of a 12 13 residence there.

The person who was living there at the time, he'll come in too and tell you that that address was 865 Parkhurst; that his name is Russell Carr, and he was there, and they were remodeling the bathrooms, and they are changing out tile, and they were replacing the toilets.

So those toilets are sitting out there. 19 There's no lid in -- on the toilets, there's no water in the toilets, but 20 as Richard Moreno is walking by looking for where possibly 21 22 there might be evidence, he sees in the toilet tank a gun. Ιt 23 turns out to be a 9-millimeter automatic Makarov firearm, semiautomatic caliber firearm. He finds that inside, face down 24 so that the top of the gun is on the bottom of the toilet tank. 25

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0074

1	You'll hear that CSA Dan Proietto impounds that gun.
2	He takes fingerprints from outside of the toilet tank, but he
3	doesn't process the actual firearm itself at that time.
4	He packages it up, and then he preserves it for
5	later analysis by other experts from the Las Vegas Metropolitan
6	Police Department.
7	So that's kind of the crime scene that they find out
8	there, but they're still trying to identify who's the person
9	responsible.
10	So you're going to hear from Detective Mogg that he
11	continues to try and learn the identities of all the people
12	involved. And that one of the ways he does that is by finding
13	cell phone records starting with the phone that was being used
14	by Giovanny Garcia.
15	You will hear from Detective Mogg that he finds out
16	that there were numerous phone calls, approximately 20 or so,
17	that are made by the phone that Giovanny Garcia was using,
18	which was actually in the name of his brother, Salvador Garcia.
19	That there were 20 phone calls made from that phone
20	number to an individual by the name of Manuel Lopez.
21	Manuel Lopez has a nickname called Puppet, and
22	that's how he was known, by that nickname.

There are also calls, and the importance of these calls is they're between eight o'clock and nine o'clock on the day of the shooting, so between eight p.m. and nine p.m.,

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

> > FPD-0075

1	approximately 20 phone calls between Giovanny Garcia and
2	Manuel, and also approximately 12 phone calls between
3	Giovanny Garcia and Melinda Lopez, who, and I know all the
4	relationships are a little crazy here, but Melinda Lopez is
5	Manuel Lopez's sister, Salvador Garcia's girlfriend at the
6	time. Okay.
7	So he finds out all of these things, and then he
8	eventually finds another witness to the murder. And his name
9	is Jonathan Harper.
10	He interviews Jonathan Harper approximately
11	April 1st, 2006. And Jonathan Harper was a member of the gang
12	Puros Locos.
13	And he will explain to you about the members of that
14	gang, about Salvador Garcia, whose nickname was Boxer, about
15	all the other individuals that I've mentioned already
16	Giovanny Garcia, Manuel Lopez.
17	He's also going to talk about his friend
18	Edshel Calvillo, whose nickname was Danger. And he's going to
19	talk about the things they were doing, part of that gang, and
20	he's going to talk about the fight that occurred on that day,
21	on February 6th, 2006.
22	Jonathan Harper told police that he was at

23 Salvador Garcia's house when Giovanny Garcia called about this
24 fight that's taking place, and he wanted them to back him up.
25 So you will hear that Jonathan got into a gray

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

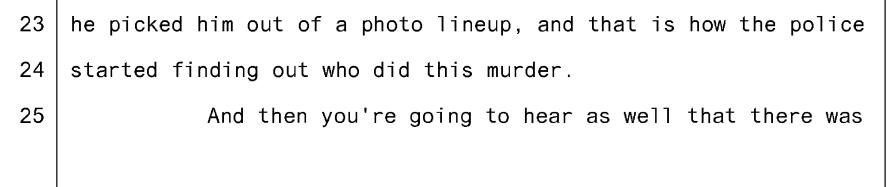


1 El Camino vehicle, which had a closed front, but kind of a bed
2 in the back, it's kind of like a truck in the back. That
3 vehicle's important because Melissa Gamboa told police that she
4 saw a gray El Camino come to the scene before the shooting.
5 And she said in that gray El Camino were three individuals that
6 were male and an individual who was female.

And she described the two males that got out of that car. One of those males had a shiny bald head and was wearing blue, I believe. And the other individual had the gray hooded sweatshirt on. And she saw them join in the fight with Giovanny Garcia.

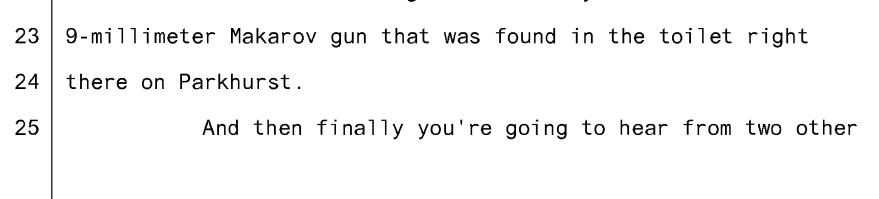
12 Now, back to Jonathan Harper. Jonathan Harper had told police that he went in that gray El Camino, driven by 13 14 Puppet, that Puppet's girl was there, the defendant was there, and they all go to the school, and that the defendant and 15 16 Jonathan Harper get out of the El Camino and start fighting. Jonathan Harper told police that he was fighting the 17 leader of the Brown Pride Locotes gang, Diablo, at the time, 18 that's who he was personally fighting with. And he told police 19 that he witnessed the shooting. 20 He told police the identity of E, who is also 21

22 sometimes known as Chuckie, the defendant Evaristo Garcia. And



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

an autopsy done. The autopsy in this case was done by 1 Clark County Coroner Dr. Lary Sims. 2 3 Dr. Lary Sims decided that the cause and manner of the death was a single gunshot wound to the back. 4 You're going to hear again something I forgot to 5 mention with regard to the crime scene analyst, Crime Scene 6 Analyst Proietto had also found on that left wall, he found 7 four bullet strikes to that block wall right where the victim 8 fell. 9 10 You're also going to hear from other experts from the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. There is a 11 firearms examiner, and her name is Angel Moses, and she 12 examined the firearm in this case that was impounded into 13 evidence. 14 She test fired it to make sure that it was operating 15 16 normally and firing properly. 17 And she also was able to examine all the cartridge cases, as well as the bullets. 18 Now, while two of the bullets were too mutilated in 19 order to really form an identification, she will tell you that 20 she conclusively identified two of the bullets found right 21 22 there at the scene as having been fired by the exact



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	experts, you're going to hear from Detective Michael Souter
2	(phonetic), he is a gang expert with the Las Vegas Metropolitan
3	Police Department. And he's going to talk to you about
4	criminal gangs in general, about these gangs in particular,
5	Puros Locos, as well as Brown Pride Locotes, and he will give
6	you, based upon his training and experience, he's going to
7	explain various terminology, various reasons behind tattoos,
8	the monickers, customs, relationships, motivations amongst
9	these two gangs, and gangs in general.
10	And then you're going to hear from a fingerprint
11	expert, who is also the lab manager of the Las Vegas
12	Metropolitan Police Department. Her name is Alice Maceo, and
13	she compared that 9-millimeter Makarov gun to the fingerprints
14	of Giovanny Garcia and Manuel Lopez.
15	Their fingerprints were not identified anywhere on
16	the gun, but she also compared the defendant's fingerprints to
17	the actual gun itself, and she will tell you that she
18	identified two of the defendant's fingerprints, that one of the
19	fingerprints was his right ring finger that was on the top of
20	the grip.
21	And then she's also going to tell you about the

22 partial palm print that was found on the back strap of the grip 23 of the firearm, the webbing area between your thumb and your 24 index finger was right there, identified to the defendant, on 25 the back of the grip of the gun (indicating).

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0079

1	After you have heard all of the evidence in this
2	case, all of the State's witnesses, and seen all of the
3	physical evidence that the State presents, Ms. Demonte and I
4	are confident that you are going to return a verdict of guilty
5	on all counts.
6	Thank you.
7	THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Pandukht.
8	And the defense.
9	MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Mr. Goodman.
11	
12	OPENING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT
13	
14	MR. GOODMAN: Good afternoon.
15	You know it's a murder case. You know that
16	Victor Gamboa died. You know that he died from a gunshot
17	wound.
18	But other than that it's a relatively simple case
19	for you to decide.
20	It's a question of whether or not Evaristo Garcia,
21	sitting over there (indicating), was the actual shooter.
22	So let me give you my road map as to what you're

23 going to hear over the course of the week.
24 You're going to hear primarily from only two
25 witnesses. The State told you about a whole bunch of

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0080

There were about 20 to 30 kids in this fight. It 1 witnesses. was a fight that happened at a school between non-gang members. 2 3 Most of the people at that school, in that park, during that fight, were non-gang members. 4 You're going to hear from two witnesses: 5 Melissa Gamboa, that the State just talked about, who is 6 Victor Gamboa's sister, and you're going to hear from 7 8 Jonathan Harper. What's interesting is that you already heard in 9 10 opening statement that the shooter was wearing a gray sweatshirt, a gray hoodie. 11 It's important for your consideration to listen 12 carefully to what the evidence actually is during the course of 13 the trial because it's not enough that there is a shooter, you 14 have to prove -- the State has to prove beyond a reasonable 15 16 doubt that Mr. Garcia was the shooter and whether or not Mr. Garcia was wearing a gray sweatshirt. 17 18 And this is what we do know, this is what you're going to hear from those two primary witnesses, Melissa Gamboa 19 and Jonathan Harper. You're going to hear that they both 20 described the shooter as wearing a black, not gray, sweatshirt. 21 22 Specifically, under oath, Jonathan Harper testified: The shooter was wearing, quote, all black sleeved, long sleeved 23 pant, end quote. 24 25 You're going to hear that Melissa Gamboa, under

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0081

oath, testified the shooter -- the shooter was wearing, quote, 1 2 black sweater, black hoodie. 3 Now, you heard a lot of names. You heard a lot of witnesses -- Manuel Lopez, Salvador Garcia, Giovanny Garcia, a 4 5 lot of people. What you need to pay attention to during the course of this evidence is what evidence is related to 6 Evaristo Garcia. 7 And let's talk about what you're going to hear from 8 Jonathan Harper. 9 10 Jonathan Harper is a confirmed member of Puros Locos. 11 You're going to hear Jonathan Harper tell you that 12 he was promised immunity. He was promised not to be prosecuted 13 14 in order to give evidence and testimony in this case. That's a big motivation for you to consider because 15 16 Jonathan Harper is going to tell you that he was at Salvador Garcia's house, Manuel Lopez came to pick him up, and 17 18 he went to the park. He's going to tell you that Giovanny and Edshel, who 19 you just heard otherwise known at Danger, was also at the 20 21 house. 22 Guess who he said was not at the house?

23 | Evaristo Garcia.

- 24 He didn't say that until later, but his initial
- 25 | statement to the police was -- he didn't mention

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1 | Evaristo Garcia.

You're going to hear from Jonathan Harper that not only was he at the house, Salvador Garcia's house, that he was picked up by -- by Manuel Lopez, and he was -- and he went to this school.

And you're going to hear that he got out of the car, he jumped on somebody immediately, and he participated in the fight.

9 He's going to tell you that he knew before
10 leaving -- before going to the park, going to the school, that
11 Manuel Lopez had a gun.

He's going to tell you that Manuel Lopez owns that 13 gun that was in the shooting.

Jonathan Harper's going to tell you that Manuel Lopez had that gun that you're going to see in his waistband at Salvador Garcia's house before they actually travel to the school:

Before you got into the car was there any talkabout a gun?

20 Jonathan Harper: No.

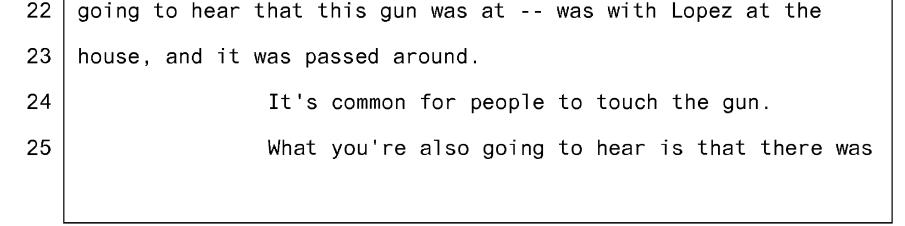
Now, let's talk about the gun for a second even though we know from Jonathan Harper that it was Lopez's gun. Lopez had it in his waistband before they went to the park, Lopez drove to the park. Let's talk about the gun, because you're going to hear some evidence that, at some point,

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0083

Evaristo Garcia handled that gun (indicating). 1 And you're going to hear that there were three 2 3 prints that were lifted from that gun, three prints. One was, as you heard, between the thumb and the ring finger, the web 4 5 part. So if you can imagine, and we'll show you during 6 the course of trial, if you shoot the gun and you stick your --7 your hand as far up as you can, then that -- that partial web 8 print was on there. 9 You're also going to hear that there's another 10 print that was lifted on the upper left-hand side of the gun by 11 his right index finger that was in the two o'clock position. 12 13 The State's own expert is going to tell you that's a very -- very unusual spot. 14 And when you look to see exactly where the print 15 16 is, you're going to see that that was consistent with somebody holding the gun and touching the gun. 17 18 Nobody is going to tell you that that's consistent with somebody shooting the gun. 19 20 So when you're listening to the evidence during this week about that there's some prints on the gun, you're 21

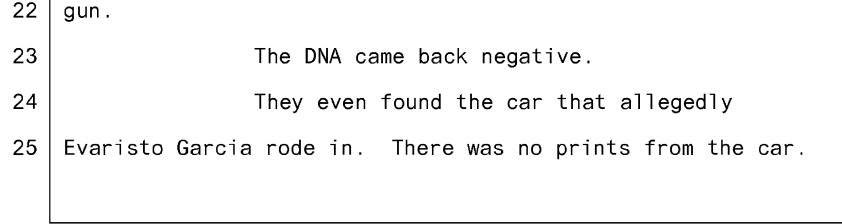
21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



a third spot, a third fingerprint that was lifted, that would 1 be consistent with somebody shooting the gun. 2 3 That print was not identified to Evaristo Garcia. 4 5 You're going to hear that this gun, after the fight, was dropped off in a toilet, and you're going to hear 6 that there was a print lifted off of the toilet. 7 You're going to hear that that print was not 8 9 identified as Evaristo Garcia. 10 And what you need to consider and why we talked in voir dire and why I asked you those questions about would 11 you please wait to form your opinion is because you have to ask 12 yourselves: Well, what would have been on the gun that can 13 14 prove to you beyond a reasonable doubt that Evaristo Garcia (indicating) was the actual shooter? 15 16 And when you hold the gun, everybody knows you hold the gun on the grip. And it's very common to have, during 17 18 crime scene, to have swabs of DNA pulled from the grip of the gun, because that's where you leave skin cells and other things 19 that can be lifted. 20 That would have conclusively proved who shot the 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



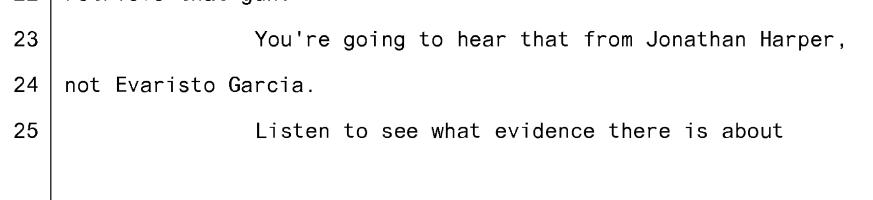
There was no gun in the car, there was no clothes from the car.
There was nothing from this crime scene before, during or after
connecting Evaristo Garcia as the shooter.

If there was a fingerprint -- if a crime was committed in this room, and there was a fingerprint on that wall (indicating), that fingerprint would have more significance, right? Because you would know at least that person was in that room.

9 When you handle a gun no matter -- before -- an 10 hour before, a day before, and you lift off a print, especially 11 not consistent with somebody shooting the gun, that gun can 12 move, it's transitional. That's no more evidence of somebody 13 shooting the gun as it is somebody holding a gun the day 14 before.

So you really have to look to see what evidence
there is to connect Evaristo Garcia in any way, shape, manner
or form as the shooter in this case.

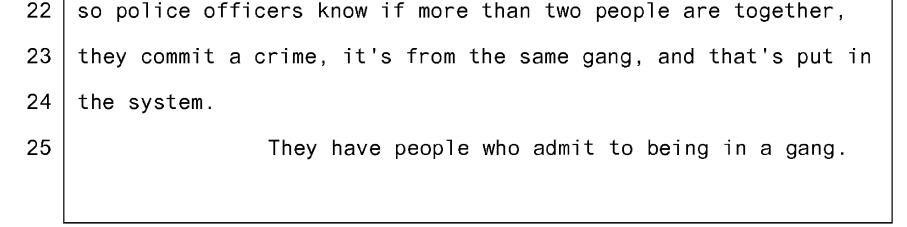
But what the evidence is going to show you is that it was Manuel Lopez's gun, he carried the gun, he owned the gun. He had the gun in his waistband. And Manuel Lopez was the only person that went back to that toilet to try and retrieve that gun.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



Evaristo Garcia in this entire case. 1 In voir dire and in opening, you heard a lot 2 about gang, about Puros Locos gang, that there was some kids 3 from the Puros Locos gang and there was some kids from 4 Brown Pride. 5 We just mentioned a whole bunch of names. 6 Listen to what the evidence is that Evaristo Garcia is a member 7 of any gang. 8 He was 16 years old when this happened. 9 10 The names that were just mentioned by both the prosecutor and myself, Manuel Lopez, Jonathan Harper, 11 Giovanny Garcia, Sal, are all confirmed Puros Locos members. 12 That's what the evidence is going to show. 13 And you're going to hear from the State's 14 expert, how to you -- how do you confirm whether or not you --15 16 somebody is a member of a gang? There's traditional ways to do that. 17 Police officers go out in the field. They're 18 called field cards, and there would be a field card on somebody 19 that's a member of a gang. 20 There would be Incident Reports, so people know, 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	You're going to hear from a gang expert that	
2	that was done in this case, that all those names I just	
3	mentioned, either through field cards, tattoos with the logo	
4	Puros Locos on on them, right, that would be a good sign if	
5	somebody's in a gang, Incident Report, all that information was	
6	found to confirm all these people were gang members.	
7	Who's the only person that I didn't mention?	
8	Evaristo Garcia.	
9	Not only are you not going to hear evidence that	
10	Garcia did not have police officers did not have a field	
11	card for Evaristo Garcia, they did not have an Incident Report	
12	for Evaristo Garcia. There's no logo tattooed on	
13	Evaristo Garcia, Puros Locos, like there is for other gang	
14	members.	
15	But you're going to hear that there was nothing	
16	on Evaristo Garcia. He wasn't even arrested before this case.	
17	So listen to the evidence. That's why we talked	
18	about yesterday, please wait to form your opinion and listen or	
19	write down when you hear if there's any evidence connecting	
20	Evaristo Garcia as being a member of Puros Locos.	
21	Now, this is also important for your	
22	consideration because you're going to hear, the State didn't	

25

23 mention it in their opening statement, but Evaristo Garcia
24 ultimately, at some point, went to Mexico.
25 And we just got done talking about how

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



Evaristo Garcia is the only non-confirmed gang member in this
 case.
 And when the police notified Evaristo Garcia

4 that he was actually being looked at in this case, they went
5 down to Mexico, and Evaristo Garcia waived extradition. He
6 didn't try to fight extradition.

You're going to hear that the reason
8 Evaristo Garcia went down to Mexico was because he was afraid
9 of the Puros Locos gang members. He wasn't one of them. He
10 was the only non-gang member there.

There has been testimony for the last couple of years in this case that Evaristo -- Jonathan Harper, the witness who is going to tell you that he was promised that he wouldn't be prosecuted, this is what he's going to tell you: That when he was fighting, the principal came out of the school, all these kids ran in different directions. Jonathan Harper did not follow Giovanny Garcia.

18 At one point, some point in his testimony he
19 says that Evaristo Garcia was there, then under oath he says
20 Evaristo Garcia was not there.

But what he's going to tell you is that when --22 at the point -- at some point in his testimony, on the day that 23 he chooses to say either Evaristo Garcia was there or 24 Evaristo Garcia wasn't there, on the time he chooses to say 25 that Evaristo Garcia was there, he testified that

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

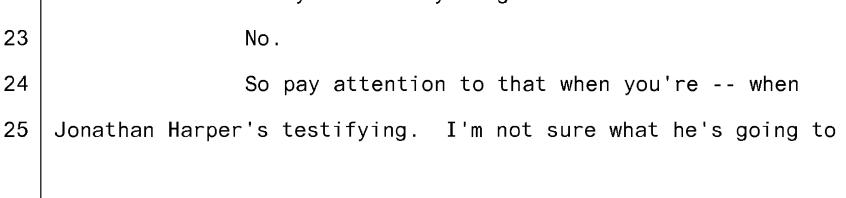


1 Giovanny Garcia pursued Victor Gamboa, and Evaristo Garcia was2 behind him.

Jonathan Harper is going to tell you that he went in a completely different direction. He went towards the baseball field.

At one point, and it's up to you, ladies and 6 gentlemen of the jury, on who you believe. You're going to 7 have to assess his credibility. At one point he tells you he 8 heard that there was this conversation going back and forth 9 between Giovanny Garcia and Evaristo Garcia, you know: Give me 10 the gun, let me do the shooting -- words to that effect. 11 Then he tells you under oath later that he 12 couldn't hear anything that happened. 13 He didn't see anything that happened. 14 He was behind the baseball fields. 15 16 You know who else said that they didn't hear anything happen by the shooter? Melissa Gamboa. 17 Melissa Gamboa, that's what's consistent. 18 Melissa says: 19 Did a shooter say anything? 20 21 No.

22 Did you hear anything?



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1 testify to, there's been so many different statements.

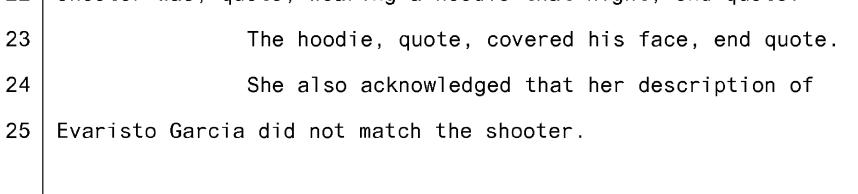
So we know -- the evidence is going to show you that Jonathan Harper was motivated for a whole host of reasons, whether it was so he wasn't prosecuted, his statement changes about three or four times. You'll hear all of that, and it's going to be up to you to judge his credibility.

But the other person who you're going to hear 7 from, and really the only other person that claims to identify 8 Evaristo Garcia, was the deceased's sister, Melissa Gamboa. 9 10 And you're going to have to ask yourselves, is something else motivating -- motivating Melissa Gamboa? She 11 12 just saw her brother shot dead. She's going to want to hold somebody accountable. But you're going to have to look at the 13 evidence. 14

And this is what Melissa Gamboa said, she said 16 the day -- the night of the shooting that the shooter had light 17 hair and was 18 or 19 years old.

You know, just looking at Evaristo Garcia, that he doesn't have black hair at the time when he was 16 years old.

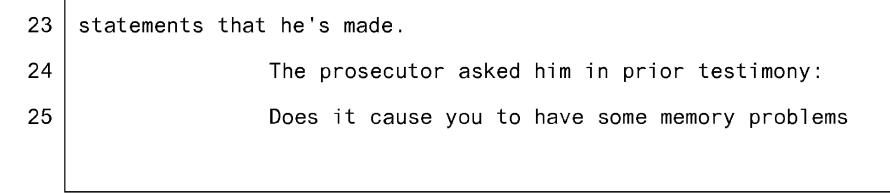
21 She then says, at the Preliminary Hearing, the 22 shooter was, quote, wearing a hoodie that night, end quote.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

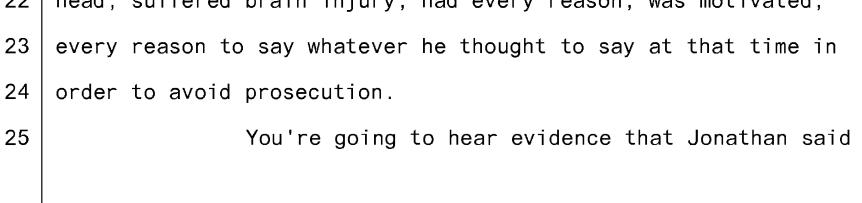


1	Nobody faults Melissa Gamboa, she wants to see	
2	somebody held accountable. So really, when you listen to her	
3	testimony, she then comes into Court three years later, at the	
4	Preliminary Hearing, with Evaristo Garcia in the courtroom,	
5	they ask her: Can you identify the shooter? He's right there	
6	(indicating).	
7	So you're going to have to ask yourselves	
8	whether or not her previous testimony of the shooter was	
9	wearing light had light hair, was 18 to 19 years old, was	
10	wearing a hoodie that night that covered his face, whether or	
11	not she could really identify who the shooter was except for	
12	that he was the defendant at the time in the courtroom.	
13	There's one last thing that I want to talk to	
14	you about is Jonathan Harper.	
15	Jonathan Harper was shot in the head. He	
16	suffered a traumatic brain injury.	
17	He was shot in the head in an unrelated incident	
18	about two weeks after the shooting in this case, before he gave	
19	any statements. It's not like he called up the police officer	
20	and said, You know what, I'm a witness to the case.	
21	So and you're going to hear a lot of things	
22	when I come up to cross-examine Mr. Harper of all these	





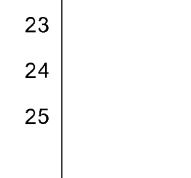
1	sometimes?
2	Answer: Yes.
3	Question: All right. Do you think you're
4	recovered now?
5	Answer: Yes.
6	Question: You're back on?
7	Answer: Not not not normal.
8	Question. Okay. And you think you were screwed
9	up when you made these other statements?
10	Answer: Yes.
11	So what your job here to do during a week or
12	week and a half is to actually write down in your notebooks,
13	piece together what evidence you think come from that stand
14	that prove to you beyond a reasonable doubt that the shooter in
15	this case is actually Evaristo Garcia.
16	Because even though there's 20 to 30 kids that
17	participated in this fight, there's only going to be two
18	witnesses that actually claim to have identified
19	Evaristo Garcia, Melissa Gamboa, the deceased's sister, who
20	says that the shooter had light hair, was wearing a hoodie,
21	face was covered; and for Jonathan Harper, who was shot in the
22	head, suffered brain injury, had every reason, was motivated,



FPD-0093

1	that he's tired of the members of the DA's Office. That's the
2	District Attorney's Office that these prosecutors are from,
3	placed a great deal of stress on him in their efforts to obtain
4	additional information despite his insistence that he does not
5	remember any specifics surrounding who fired the gun.
6	He was tired. You're going to hear his
7	testimony. He talked to an investigator, who said that he was
8	tired of the DA's Office putting words in his mouth.
9	There's a confluence of events that you, ladies
10	and gentlemen, have to determine regarding Jonathan Harper, why
11	he's motivated to say what he said, whether or not the gunshot
12	injury to his head had any impact, and whether or not who was
13	telling him to say what and when.
14	At the end of the day, we're here, as we are in
15	murder cases, somebody's dead, somebody should be held
16	accountable.
17	But they have the wrong person sitting at that
18	table (indicating).
19	Thank you.
20	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Goodman.
21	All right. We'll begin with the State's case in
22	chief.

31



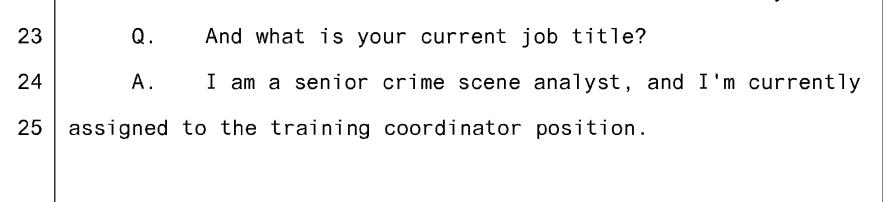
MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.

State calls Dan Proietto.

May I approach your clerk, Your Honor?

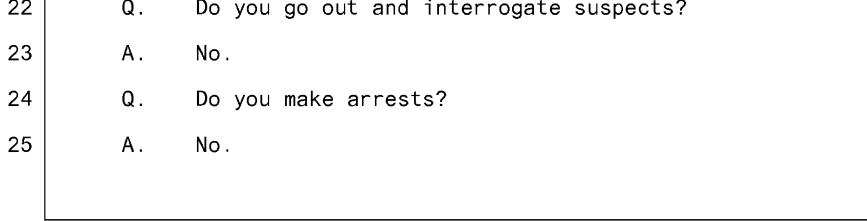
# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	THE COURT: You may.
2	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
3	
4	DANIEL PROIETTO
5	called as a witness on behalf of the State,
6	having been first duly sworn,
7	was examined and testified as follows:
8	
9	THE WITNESS: I do.
10	THE CLERK: Please be seated.
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
12	THE CLERK: State and spell your full name for the
13	record, please.
14	THE WITNESS: First name is Daniel, D-A-N-I-E-L;
15	last name Proietto, spelled P-R-O-I-E-T-T-O.
16	
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION
18	BY MS. DEMONTE:
19	Q. Sir, how are you employed?
20	A. By the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
21	Q. And how long have you been there?
22	A. For nine and a half about nine and a half years.



FPD-0095

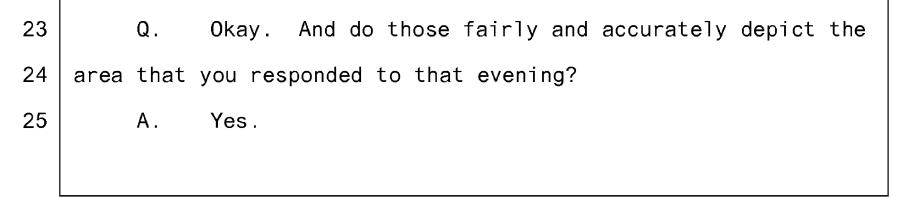
1	Q.	And so you train other crime scene analysts?
2	Α.	Correct.
3	Q.	How long have you been doing that?
4	Α.	For about half a year now.
5	Q.	Okay. And prior to becoming the senior crime scene
6	analyst re	esponsible for the training, what did you do before
7	that?	
8	Α.	I'm a senior crime scene analyst.
9	Q.	And is have you always been a crime scene analyst
10	in your ca	reer with Metro?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	And what are the duties of a crime scene analyst?
13	Α.	We respond to crime scenes. We document the crime
14	scenes usi	ng photography. We conduct things like latent print
15	processing	, and basically we're there to document, collect and
16	preserve t	he evidence.
17	Q.	Okay. Now, are you familiar with the television
18	show calle	d CSI?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Do you go out and interview witnesses?
21	Α.	No.
າາ	0	Do you go out and interregate supports?



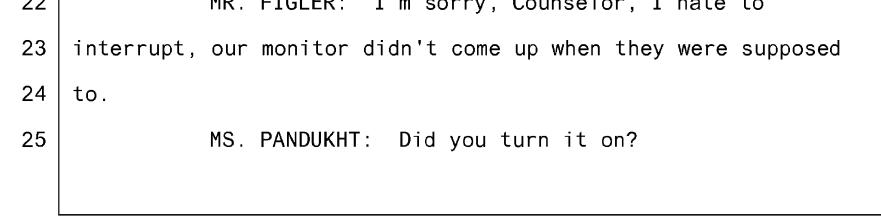
# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0096

1	Q. Okay. Now, sir, I want to direct your attention to	
2	February 6th of 2006. Were you employed at that time with	
3	Metro?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. As a crime scene analyst?	
6	A. Correct.	
7	Q. Do you recall being called out to the Morris Sunset	
8	High School on Washington Avenue?	
9	A. Yes.	
10	Q. Okay. And do you approximately how what time	
11	of day was that? Sorry.	
12	A. Approximately eleven o'clock at night.	
13	Q. And what was that reference to?	
14	A. It was in reference to a shooting, which turned into	
15	a homicide.	
16	MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,	
17	Your Honor?	
18	THE COURT: You may.	
19	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
20	Q. Sir, showing you what's been marked as State's	
21	Proposed Exhibits 1 and 2, do you recognize this?	
22	A. Yes, I do.	



1	Q.	And would those assist you in your testimony this
2	morning?	
3	Α.	Yes, they would.
4		MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 1 and 2.
5		THE COURT: Is there any objection?
6		MR. GOODMAN: None, Your Honor.
7		THE COURT: All right. State's Proposed
8	Exhibits N	umber 1 and 2 are now State's Exhibits 1 and 2,
9	admitted.	
10		(State's Exhibits 1 and 2, respectively,
11		were admitted into evidence.)
12		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you, Your Honor.
13		Move to publish?
14		THE COURT: You may.
15	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
16	Q.	And is your screen in front of you on, sir?
17	Α.	No, it's not.
18	Q.	I'll come around.
19		And do you see Exhibit 1 up here on the screen?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	0kay.
22		MR FIGLER: I'm sorry Counselor I bate to



FPD-0098

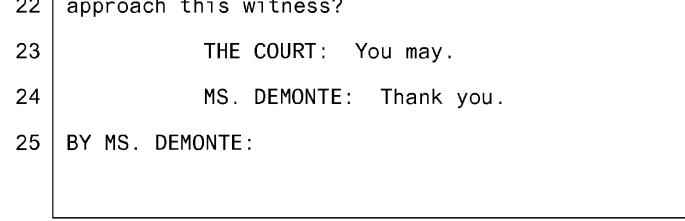
MR. FIGLER: No, I didn't. The Marshal told me not 1 2 to, so --3 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. I'm a bad girl. All right. BY MS. DEMONTE: 4 And what are we looking at here? 5 Q. We're looking at the area that I responded to for 6 Α. the crime scene. 7 Okay. Now, putting up on the screen State's Q. 8 Exhibit 2, is this just a more close up version of that? 9 10 Α. Yes, it is. And what area were you primarily concerned with? 11 Q. With the intersection at Washington Avenue and 12 Α. Virgil Street. 13 And can you please circle that on the screen? 14 Q. (Witness complies.) 15 Α. Yes. 16 And why were you concerned with that area? Q. 17 There were a number of cartridge cases and bullets Α. located in that area. 18 Now, prior to you actually examining the scene, are 19 Q. you briefed? 20 21 Α. Yes.

Q. And who does that briefing?
A. Generally it's either the homicide detectives that
are at the scene or the major crime detectives that are
responding first.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	Q. And in this particular case, do you recall who did
2	the briefing with you?
3	A. I do not.
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. It's been a number of years.
6	Q. That's okay.
7	But do you remember which homicide detectives
8	were on the scene?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And who were there?
11	A. I believe Cliff Mogg was there,
12	Ken Hardy, Detective Chris Fontaine (phonetic), who was
13	assigned to, I believe, major crime scenes at the time. Those
14	are just some of them.
15	Q. Okay. And with respect to Detectives Mogg and
16	Hardy, did they then direct you to a certain area?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay.
19	MS. DEMONTE: Move to approach again, Your Honor?
20	THE COURT: You may.
21	MS. DEMONTE: And, Your Honor, permission to just
22	approach this witness?

L



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



Now, sir, showing you State's Exhibit 3, do you Q. 1 recognize that item? 2 Yes, I do. 3 Α. And what is that? Q. 4 5 This is a finished diagram that I completed of the Α. crime scene. 6 And you did that yourself? 7 Q. Yes, I did. 8 Α. And did you do that -- and what was the purpose of 9 Q. doing that? 10 To note the location of the evidence that was 11 Α. recovered at the crime scene. 12 MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 3. 13 MR. FIGLER: No objection. 14 THE COURT: Three is now admitted. 15 16 (State's Exhibit 3 17 was admitted into evidence.) BY MS. DEMONTE: 18 And now, sir, showing you Exhibits 4 through 49, 19 Q. could you please briefly flip through those and let me know 20 when you recognize -- if you recognize them? 21 22 Sure. (Witness complies.) Α. And, sir, have you looked through 4 through 49? 23 Q. 24 Α. Yes, I have. 25 Q. You do you recognize those?

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0101

Yes. 1 Α. And do those fairly and accurately depict the crime 2 Q. 3 scene as you were documenting it the night of February 6th, 2006? 4 Yes, they do. 5 Α. MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 4 through 49. 6 Submitted, Your Honor. MR. FIGLER: 7 Submitted, or is there an objection or THE COURT: 8 no objection? 9 10 MR. FIGLER: With regard to the authentication, that's fine, just contact -- we're fine, we have no objection. 11 THE COURT: No objection, they'll all be admitted. 12 They're now State's 4 through 49. 13 Right, is that it? Yeah, 4 through 49. 14 (State's Exhibits 4 through 49, respectively, 15 16 were admitted into evidence.) MS. DEMONTE: And move to publish, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: You may. 18 Thank you. 19 MS. DEMONTE: BY MS. DEMONTE: 20 Now, sir, you had circled the area that's the 21 Q. 22 intersection of Washington and Virgil. Putting on the screen

# 22 Intersection of washington and Virgit. Futting on the screen 23 now what's now State's Exhibit 3, and you had stated this is 24 your diagram; correct? 25 A. Correct.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Is there a way to I can
2	Q. Yeah, you put your finger on the bottom corner.
3	A. Gotit.
4	Q. And now this diagram that you drew, does that depict
5	the exact same intersection?
6	A. Yes, it does.
7	Q. Okay. And what was the purpose of making this
8	diagram?
9	A. To mark the locations location, like I said, of
10	the evidence, and also it makes it a little bit easier to see
11	versus an aerial depiction, just because a lot of the fluff is
12	taken out.
13	Q. And, sir, there's various markings on this diagram
14	besides just the street itself. Can you describe what we're
15	looking at here?
16	A. Yes. We're looking at eastbound Washington or
17	east and westbound lanes of Washington Avenue, approximately
18	the 3800 block.
19	If you look at the top of the screen, you can
20	see North Virgil Street. That's depicted in the very center.
21	And to the east or right of Virgil Street, on
22	Washington, you can see an area where there's a left-hand turn

22 Washington, you can see an area where there's a left-hand turn
23 lane that turns from westbound Washington south onto the
24 academy. It's like an academy drive, which is -25 Q. And if you could just draw a circle in that area.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Α.	Sure.
2		And this the academy drive.
3	Q.	Okay. And is that where the school is located?
4	Α.	The school drive is is what I've just circled.
5	Q.	0kay.
6	Α.	And the school is just east of that where it says
7	Morris Aca	idemy.
8	Q.	Okay. And then you had stated there's a turn lane.
9	Can you pl	ease circle that area?
10	Α.	Yes. Sorry, it's not letting me
11	Q.	Oh, it's not erasing?
12	Α.	unclick.
13	Q.	It's not letting me do it either.
14		MR. FIGLER: I got that for you.
15		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
16		THE WITNESS: So the turn lane is right where I
17	circled.	
18	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
19	Q.	Okay. And do you recall if there's like a raised
20	median in	that area?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	And had you drawn that in as well?

A. Yes, they're actually two sections of median, they
look like little pie slices.
Q. Now, in that area you circled, I'm going to zoom in

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0104

a little closer here. You placed various numbers, what do 1 those numbers mean? 2 3 They represent either bullets or cartridge cases Α. that were observed and recovered from the scene. 4 Now, when you're preparing this diagram, are 5 Q. Okay. there photographs and things like that that are also taken so 6 that you can then make the diagram later? 7 Α. Yes. 8 And in this particular case, who was taking 9 Q. Okay. those photographs? 10 It was Senior Crime Scene Analyst Bill Speas. 11 Α. And is Bill Speas still employed with the Las Vegas 12 Q. Metropolitan Police Department? 13 Yes, he is. 14 Α. Okay. The photographs, which are 4 through 49, were 15 Q. 16 these the photographs he took? 17 Yes. Α. You were present when those photographs were taken? 18 Q. Correct. 19 Α. And is it common that one person will photograph, 20 Q. and the other person will document and do the diagram? 21 22 Yes. Typically how we split up big scenes like this

A. Yes. Typically how we split up big scenes like this is one -- one crime scene analyst is assigned to the photographs and the report, and a second crime scene analyst is responsible for the evidence and diagram. It's typically how

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0105

1	it's divided.	
2	Q. So now let's go through Mr. Speas's photographs.	
3	Showing you what's been marked as State's	
4	Exhibit 4, what are we looking at here?	
5	A. We are looking, that's going to be eastbound on	
6	Washington.	
7	Q. And what can you tell me about the lighting	
8	conditions in this particular photograph?	
9	A. It represents the level of darkness, if you will,	
10	the scene is fairly dark. When we're taking our photographs,	
11	we're trying to show as much of the evidence as possible so	
12	we're correcting for that and trying to lighten up our	
13	photographs just a little bit so you can actually see the	
14	evidence.	
15	Q. And do you actually take a reference photograph	
16	showing how dark it is?	
17	A. We try to.	
18	Q. Okay.	
19	A. This is before the days of digital, so it was a	
20	little bit more complicated to do. But, yes, this is an	
21	attempt at that, correct.	
22	Q. Okay. And State's Exhibit 5, are we still looking	

23	at the same area here?
24	A. Yes, we are.
25	Q. Okay. Now, in this photograph, have you guys

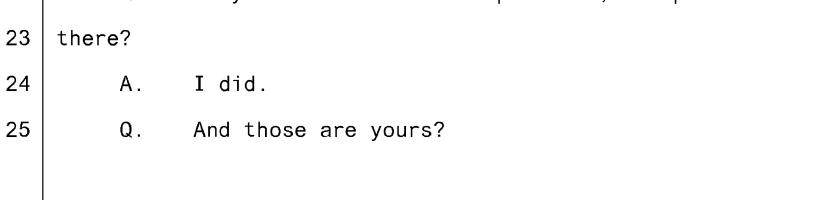
FPD-0106

1	actually m	ade an attempt to lighten it up, this portion, at
2	at this pa	rticular time?
3	Α.	I would have to look at the original photo.
4	Q.	Okay. It's kind of bad on the screen.
5	Α.	A little bit. It's still fairly dark.
6	Q.	Okay. And but these are a series of photographs
7	of that me	dian; is that correct?
8	Α.	Correct.
9	Q.	Okay. Now, State's Exhibit 11, what are we looking
10	at here?	
11	Α.	This is the turn lane that I had just circled prior,
12	and this i	s looking now westbound on Washington inside that
13	turn lane,	and off to the left is that private academy drive.
14	Q.	Okay. And so this is the opposite direction from
15	the previo	us photograph?
16	Α.	Correct.
17	Q.	Okay. And Exhibit 12?
18	Α.	This is actually standing on North Virgil and
19	looking	it would be southeast.
20	Q.	0kay.
21	Α.	And looking at that the center median.
22	Q.	Now, at the center median there are some cones in

23	that	photo	graph; is that correct?
24		Α.	Yes.
25		Q.	What do those cones represent?



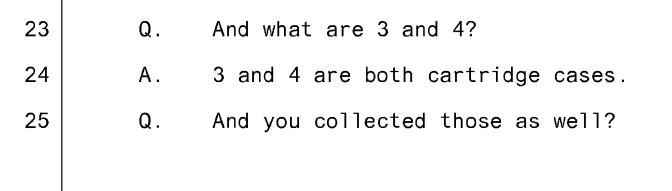
Those are placed to mark evidence that was at the 1 Α. 2 scene. And you placed those cones there? 3 Q. I believe those were placed prior to our arrival. Α. 4 So probably by patrol officers basically to make sure that 5 people aren't walking over them, driving over them, kicking the 6 evidence or stepping on it. 7 Okay. And did you later yourself go to those cones Q. 8 to investigate what you found there? 9 10 Α. Yes. And did you then document what you found at those 11 Q. cones in your diagram? 12 Yes, I did. 13 Α. Okay. Showing you State's Exhibit 19, can you see 14 Q. that or do you need me to bring it up to you? 15 16 Α. I can see it. 17 Okay. Now, in addition to the cones, there's actual Q. number placards; correct? 18 Yes. 19 Α. And in this one we have one, two, three and four? 20 Q. Correct. 21 Α.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	And do those correlate on your diagram with the
3	numbers	that you placed there?
4	Α.	Yes, they do.
5	Q.	Okay. So let's start with 1 and 2, can you please
6	circle t	hat?
7	Α.	(Witness complies.)
8	Q.	And what are 1 and 2?
9	Α.	1 is an apparent bullet, and 2 is a cartridge case.
10	Q.	Okay. And did you yourself go up to those and
11	collect	those?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	Okay. And where on the diagram were those located?
14	Α.	Items Number 1 and 2 are marked on the diagram
15	there yo	u go, where I've circled.
16		MS. DEMONTE: And for the record, on State's
17	Exhibit	3, the witness drew a circle at the numbers 1 and 2,
18	which is	close to the intersection of North Virgil and
19	East Was	hington Street.
20		Now, going back to State's Exhibit 19, do you see 3
21	and 4?	
22	Α.	Yes, I do.



FPD-0109

1	Α.	Yes, I did.
2	Q.	Now, on your diagram can you please show us where 3
3	and 4 are?	
4	Α.	Yes. I've circled them and they're just south of
5	Items 1 an	d 2.
6	Q.	Okay. And do those appear to be actually in the
7	westbound	lane?
8	Α.	In the westbound lane, correct.
9	Q.	Okay. Now, sir, I'm putting on the screen State's
10	Exhibit 22	. Are there additional numbers there?
11	Α.	Yes, there are.
12	Q.	And do those appear to be 5, 6, 7 and 8?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Can you please circle 5 and 6?
15	Α.	(Witness complies.)
16	Q.	And what were 5 and 6?
17	Α.	5 is a cartridge case, and 6 is an apparent bullet.
18	Q.	Now, what is the difference between a cartridge case
19	and a bull	et?
20	Α.	A cartridge or what people normally refer to as a
21	bullet is	actually a cartridge.
22		Now, a cartridge contains a cartridge case,

Now, a cartridge contains a cartridge case, which has a primer, which is what actually sets the powder that's contained within the cartridge to form the explosion that propels the bullet down the barrel.

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



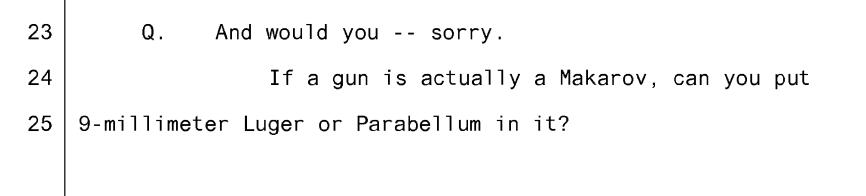
So a cartridge simply contains a bullet, a 1 cartridge case, which is the metal component that flies out of 2 3 the gun after it's fired or, in the case of a revolver, stays in the cylinder. 4 The primer is actually what gets the explosion 5 going, and the powder is the actual explosive that propels the 6 bullet. 7 Does that make sense? 8 Okay. So the bullet itself is what comes out the 9 Q. front of the gun? 10 Correct. Comes out -- out at the muzzle, the muzzle 11 Α. side. 12 And the cartridge case is, fair to say, left behind? 13 Q. Correct. 14 Α. And depending on the type of gun, it either remains 15 Q. with the gun or is expelled from the gun? 16 17 Α. Correct. Based from the fact that you found cartridge cases 18 Q. on the scene, were you able to draw conclusions based on your 19 training and experience as to what type of gun it was? 20 And based on the caliber it's consistent with 21 Α. Yes. 22 a semiautomatic firearm versus a revolver.

Q. And the cartridge cases you found and the bullets you found, were you able to tell what type of caliber bullet they were?

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	And what were those?
3	Α.	It's 9-millimeter Makarov.
4	Q .	And how can you tell that?
5	Α.	It's actually marked on the cartridge case itself.
6	It's stamp	ed. It's called a head stamp so it's actually
7	stamped on	the cartridge case.
8	Q.	And the cartridge cases you found are actually
9	stamped that	at way?
10	Α.	Correct.
11	Q.	Okay. And was every cartridge case you found
12	stamped that	at way?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	And what is 9-millimeter Makarov?
15	Α.	There's a family of 9-millimeter, it's one of the
16	calibers i	n that family.
17		What most people are familiar with is like
18	9-millimet	er Luger or a 9 Parabellum, and that's simply a
19	9-by-19, 19	9 representing the case length.
20		What a Makarov is, is a 9-by-18. So it's a
21	slightly s	norter cartridge case, and it's very typical of
22	Eastern Blo	ock European ammunition.





It's probably a better question for a firearms 1 Α. It wouldn't be safe to swap ammunition like that 2 examiner. 3 though. So the Makarov is actually a smaller around? Q. Okay. 4 It's smaller than a 9 Luger or 9 Parabellum, but. 5 Α. And on a scale where would a .380 be? Q. 6 Okay. A .380 is actually a 9-by-17 versus 9-by-18, which 7 Α. is the Makarov, or 9-by-19, which is Luger or Parabellum. 8 Okay. So the Makarov, size-wise, is between the 9 Q. 10 .380 and the 9-millimeter Luger? Correct. 11 Α. Okay. So which one of 6 -- I'm sorry, 5 and 6 was 12 Q. the cartridge? 13 5 is the cartridge case. 14 Α. 0kay. 15 Q. Sorry. And -- that's okay. And 6 is the apparent bullet. 16 Α. 17 Okay. And did you depict those on your diagram as Q. well? 18 Yes, I did. 19 Α. And for the record you have drawn a circle around 20 Q. what's depicted at 5 and 6, which on the diagram are actually 21 22 on the median itself; correct?

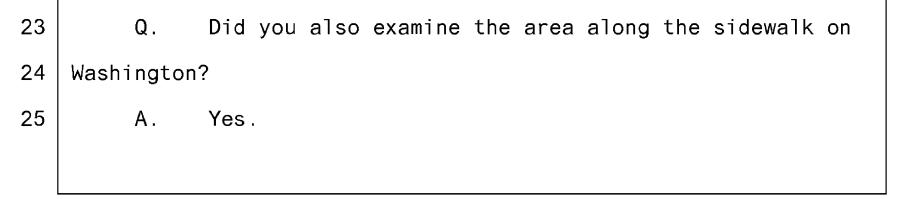
#### 23 A. Correct.

- 24 Q. Okay. And then 7 and 8, what were those?
- A. 7 and 8 are also cartridge cases.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

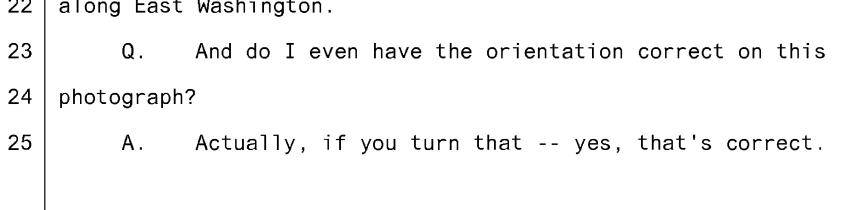


1	Q.	And they were also the Makarov?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Okay. And were those on your diagram depicted on
4	the median	as well?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	And now State's Exhibit 23, you have an Item 9.
7	Where was	that located?
8	Α.	Can we go back to the diagram?
9	Q.	Absolutely.
10	Α.	Make it a little bit easier.
11	Q.	Did you actually place 9 on your diagram?
12	Α.	Yes. I'll circle it on the diagram; is that okay?
13	Q.	Absolutely.
14	Α.	And 9 is actually located in inside of what's a
15	bicycle la	ne, along the it would be the south edge of East
16	Washington	Avenue, so it's actually south of the travel lanes
17	and just n	orth of the sidewalk.
18	Q.	Now, it's clear across the street; correct?
19	Α.	Correct.
20	Q.	Okay. And it's not near any of the other items that
21	you found?	
22	Α.	Correct.





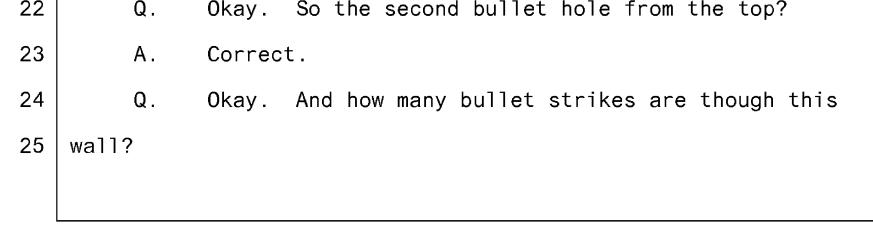
1	Q.	Okay. And what is along that sidewalk, if you could
2	describe th	nat area for me?
3	Α.	Along the sidewalk of Washington?
4	Q.	Yes.
5	Α.	Okay. Sorry.
6		I don't know what you are trying to refer to.
7	Sorry.	
8	Q.	That's okay. I'm trying to find the picture.
9		(Sotto voce at this time.)
10	BY MS. DEMO	ONTE :
11	Q.	Was there a block wall?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	Okay. Did you actually depict that in your diagram?
14	Α.	Yes, I did.
15	Q.	0kay.
16	Α.	Are you talking about the north?
17	Q.	Yes.
18	Α.	Okay.
19	Q.	Now, showing you State's Exhibit 17, what are we
20	looking at	here?
21	Α.	We are looking at apparent bullet impacts to a wall
22	along East	Washington.



FPD-0115

1	Q.	Okay. And where is this section of wall on your
2	diagram?	
3	Α.	There's a number 11. Can I circle that?
4	Q.	Absolutely.
5	Α.	It's in the area marked 11 on the diagram.
6	Q.	And what did you find in the area marked 11?
7	Α.	There is actually a bullet that is lodged inside of
8	the wall.	
9	Q.	And is that what's depicted here in State's
10	Exhibit 33	?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Okay. And did you collect that bullet as well?
13	Α.	Yes, I did.
14	Q.	0kay.
15	Α.	And if you could go back to the
16	Q.	The wall?
17	Α.	picture of the wall
18	Q.	Absolutely.
19	Α.	I can show which the bullet is in.
20		Actually, it would be that hole in the wall
21	that's cir	cled.
00	0	

Г



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0116

1	A. Four.
2	Q. Okay. How many bullets did you recover?
3	A. Total bullets?
4	Q. Yes.
5	A. Four.
6	Q. Okay. And how many cases did you recover?
7	A. Six.
8	Q. Is it common for you to collect all of the bullets
9	when you find casings?
10	A. We always try to collect all of the bullets or
11	account for them.
12	It's not uncommon for bullets or cartridge cases
13	to go missing.
14	Q. And why is that?
15	A. A number of reasons. Especially in a street scene
16	like this, we have cars, they're traveling back and forth
17	before any first responders, ambulances, anyone can get there
18	to shut down the scene.
19	There are people walking through the area,
20	again, before first responders arrive.
21	Any number of reasons. The gun could have been
22	fired in the air for instance, so we wouldn't expect to

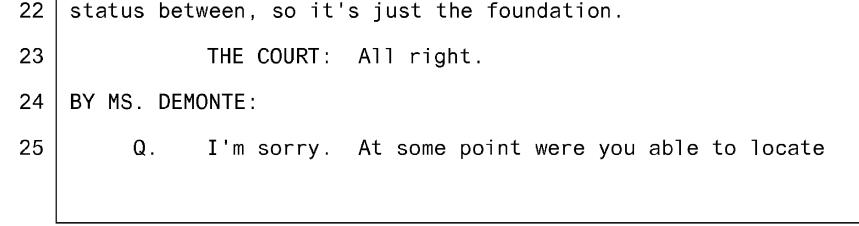
# 23 necessarily find a bullet.

- Q. Okay. And is there any rhyme or reason to where the
- 25 | bullets are going to land?

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



In this case they're impacting a brick wall. It's 1 Α. covered with stucco. 2 3 What happens when they impact brick walls like this is it actually shatters the stucco that's right behind it, 4 and it makes the direction of the bullet flight very chaotic. 5 They can bounce around just about anywhere. 6 And so in the case of what Item 9, the bullet that Q. 7 was found across the street, is that consistent? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. Now, in addition to the bullet strikes along the wall, was an attempt made to recover a firearm that 11 corresponded with these? 12 13 Α. Yes. To your knowledge was one recovered? 14 Q. 15 Α. Yes. 16 And where was that? Q. 17 Let me go back to the diagram. Α. And let me put State's Exhibit 2 back up. 18 Q. MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, I would just make a 19 foundation objection. I'm sure that the State would be able to 20 status check it, were you aware of it, but we don't have the 21



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0118** 

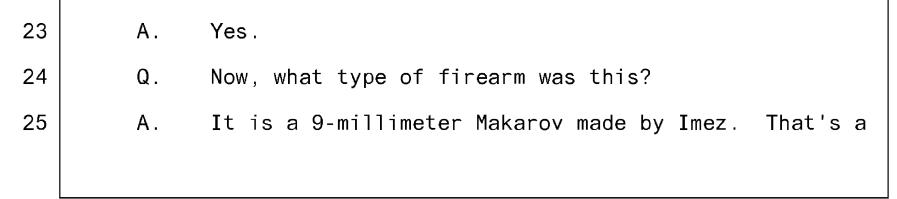
and recover a firearm? 1 Yes. 2 Α. And where did you recover that firearm? 3 Q. From North Parkhurst Drive -- or sorry, North Α. 4 Parkhurst Street. 5 And did you actually make a notation of that Q. 6 Okay. on your diagram? 7 Yes, I did. 8 Α. Okay. And can you please circle that? 9 Q. 10 Α. Yes. Okay. Now, you yourself were not the first person 11 Q. to locate this firearm; correct? 12 13 Correct. Α. Who notified you to go to that location? 14 Q. I believe it was Senior Crime Scene Analyst 15 Α. Bill Speas. 16 17 Q. Okay. And when you went to that location, were 18 there already Metro personnel on scene? 19 Α. Yes. Okay. And do you recall who those people were? 20 Q. To the best of my recollection, and again this is 21 Α.

going back seven years, there was actually a patrol officer
that had walked that street looking for any firearms evidence
for us, and he actually located it.
Q. Okay. And was that patrol officer still there when

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



you went to secure --1 To the best of my recollection, he was, yes. 2 Α. 3 Q. Okay. Now, facing on the screen, where did you recover that firearm from? 4 5 From inside the toilet tank. Α. Putting on the screen State's Exhibit 36. Q. 6 Is Okay. 7 this the area on Parkhurst that that firearm was located at? Yes, it is. 8 Α. 9 Q. Okay. And again showing you State's Exhibit 39, is 10 that that same area? Yes, it is. 11 Α. And are we looking at the sidewalk? 12 Q. 13 Yes. Α. And which street does that sidewalk go up against? 14 Q. This is North Parkhurst, and we're looking at a stop 15 Α. 16 sign that's located at the intersection of Parkhurst and Washington. 17 Okay. And State's Exhibit 37? Q. 18 Yes, that's a view inside of the toilet tank showing 19 Α. the firearm. 20 Okay. And you -- can you please circle the firearm 21 Q. 22 for me?



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0120

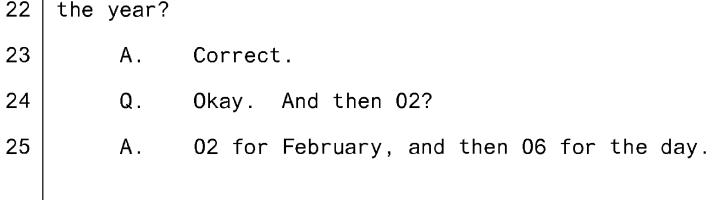
1	semi-auto.	
2	Q.	Now, Makarov is not the name of the gun?
3	Α.	Correct.
4	Q.	It's the caliber; correct?
5	Α.	Correct.
6	Q.	Okay. And is this consistent with the shell casings
7	that you f	ound?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	And did you actually recover this yourself?
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	And prior to impounding it into evidence, was it
12	photograph	ed?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	And is this what we see here on State's Exhibit 47?
15	Α.	Yes, it is.
16	Q.	0kay.
17	Α.	Sorry, it's not working.
18	Q.	Yeah.
19		Now, showing you State's Exhibit 99, do you
20	recognize	this?
21	Α.	Yes, I do.
22	Q.	How do you recognize it?

A. It is a package that I have sealed and placed my label on, bearing my signature and other information from the case.

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0121

1	Q.	Okay. And you actually see your signature, your
2	label, and	the information from the case?
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q .	And one of the things that is placed on that label
5	is somethi	ng called an event number; is that correct?
6	Α.	Correct.
7	Q.	What is an event number?
8	Α.	It's a number that's generated to be assigned to a
9	specific c	ase so we can locate, for example, items of items
10	of evidenc	e that are specifically for that case.
11	Q.	And
12	Α.	Reports and stuff.
13	Q .	And how are the numbers generated, is there a rhyme
14	or reason	to it?
15	Α.	Yes. It's basically we start at one at midnight
16	and we go	up from there.
17	Q.	Okay. And is there a series of numbers prior to the
18	1 through	
19	Α.	Yes, that correspond with the year and the month and
20	day.	
21	Q .	Okay. So this event number would start with O6 for
22	the vear?	

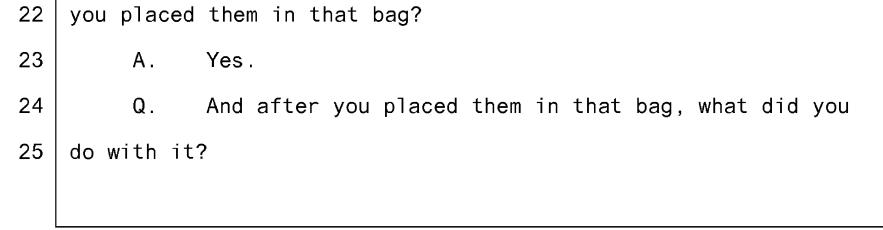


Г

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0122

1	Q.	And what were the last four digits of this one?
2	Α.	This one is 2820.
3	Q.	And is that unique to this shooting?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	Okay. So the next call that comes in that could be
6	a robbery	halfway across town will have the number following
7	it?	
8	Α.	Yes, exactly.
9	Q.	Okay. And you placed event number on that bag?
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q .	Okay. And what is inside that bag?
12	Α.	This contains the bullets and cartridge cases that
13	I've spoke	en of at the scene.
14	Q .	Okay. And did you yourself place those inside that
15	bag?	
16	Α.	Yes, I did.
17	Q.	And are those the bullets and cartridge cases that
18	you yourse	elf recovered?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Were they in your sole care, custody and control
21	from the t	ime you picked them up from the street to the time
22	vou placad	them in that head



FPD-0123

1	A. It goes into impound so the bag gets sealed and my
2	initials and personnel number, as well as the date, are noted
3	on the crime scene tape, and basically this keeps anyone out of
4	this bag.
5	It's tamper resistant, so if you try to get into
6	the bag along that seal it will tear and let us know that
7	someone was in that in that portion of the bag.
8	Q. And are your seals still intact?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And after you placed it in the bag and placed
11	your seals on it, where do you place it?
12	A. It goes into an impound room where there's an
13	impound log that gets signed, and then it goes on to the
14	evidence vault.
15	Q. And was that bag in your sole care, custody and
16	control from the time you loaded those items into it, placed
17	your seals onto it, to the time you eventually logged it with
18	the vault?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Now, in addition to your seals that are intact, do
21	you notice any other seals or any evidence that the bag had
~~	

22 | been opened?

61

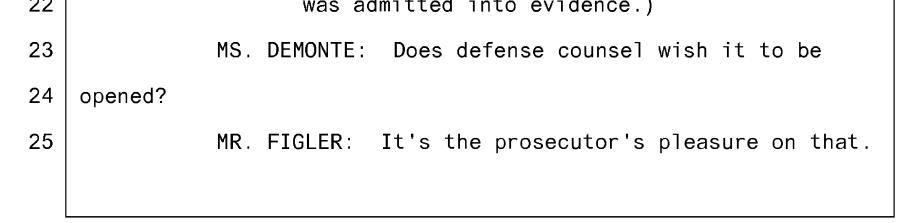
# 23 A. Yes.

- Q. And how do you notice that?
- A. There are actually two new seals that are placed,

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

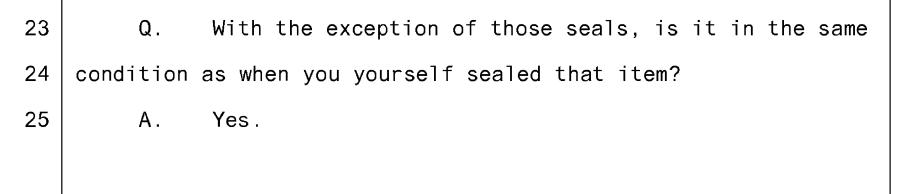


1	one along the side of the bag and one at the bottom of the bag.
2	And they have different P numbers, initials, and dates as well.
3	Q. So let's start with the one at the bottom of the
4	bag, do you recognize that type of seal?
5	A. It's typically used by the forensic lab.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. Which is denoted by the color.
8	Q. And on the side of the bag do you recognize that
9	seal?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Okay. And is that one of the detectives assigned to
12	this case?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. With the exception of the two seals that indicate
15	someone had opened it, is the bag in the same condition as when
16	you placed it in the vault?
17	A. Yes.
18	MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 99.
19	MR. FIGLER: No objection.
20	THE COURT: With no objection, 99 is now admitted.
21	(State's Exhibit 99
22	was admitted into evidence.)



FPD-0125

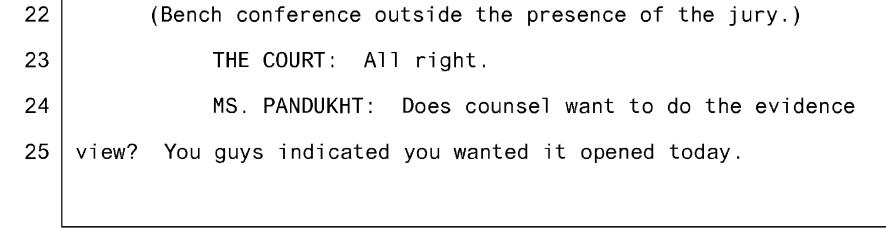
It doesn't need to be opened at this time, Your Honor, if the 1 State does not want to do it. 2 3 MS. DEMONTE: The State will not open it at this time then. 4 BY MS. DEMONTE: 5 Now showing you State's Exhibit 100. Do you Q. 6 recognize that? 7 Yes, I do. 8 Α. And how do you recognize it? 9 Q. 10 Again, it has the event number, as well as my Α. P numbers -- P number, initials, my signature on the package, 11 as well as the seals that I placed on the package. 12 Now, same with this exhibit, do your seals appear to 13 Q. be intact? 14 In this case they are not intact. 15 Α. 16 Q. But are there other seals over your seals to indicate who was the person that opened them? 17 18 Α. Yes. And do you recognize those as being from the 19 Q. forensic laboratory? 20 As well as a second set of seals that would be 21 Α. 22 consistent with the detective.



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0126

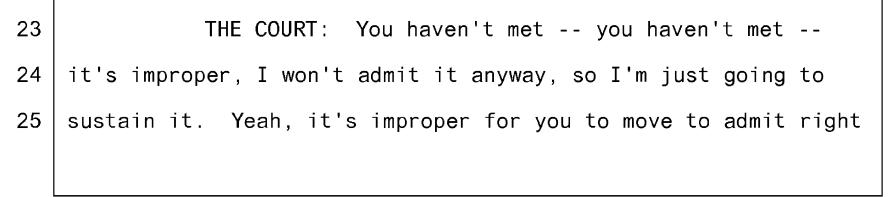
1	Q.	And what is inside that item?
2	Α.	This contains the firearm.
3	Q.	And did you yourself place the firearm in that?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	And prior to placing the firearm into that box, was
6	it in your	sole care, custody and control?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	And did you yourself then lodge it with the evidence
9	vault?	
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	And did it remain in your sole care, custody and
12	control fr	om the time you picked up the firearm to the time you
13	lodged the	e entire box with the evidence vault?
14	Α.	Yes.
15		MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 100.
16		MR. FIGLER: I would conditionally not object to
17	that. The	ere's a question about the the second seals and may
18	be somethi	ng that comes up later. So for purposes of
19	identifica	tion, that's fine, but
20		MS. DEMONTE: Can we approach on the second seals?
21		THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the objection.
22	(Ben	ch conference outside the presence of the jury )



FPD-0127

MR. FIGLER: We didn't do the evidence. 1 THE COURT: When I -- when I sustained it, I'm 2 thinking that thing was checked as well. It's -- for firearms 3 eval. 4 MR. FIGLER: 5 Right. THE COURT: So you haven't met chain of custody. I 6 don't know what you are talking about. 7 If there's another time that was stipulated to, 8 that's different than what you are talking about. 9 10 MR. FIGLER: She'd can do it right now. There's a gun inside there, okay? I don't know that it needs to be 11 admitted formally yet. We can deal with this issue later 12 outside the presence if you want. 13 14 We ask just sort it all out. Maybe we can come up with a stipulation, but just for where we're at right now in 15 16 the proceedings, we didn't feel comfortable just admitting it. We think it needs to be --17 18 THE COURT: Right now, from what I heard, and I don't know what has been stipulated looking at evidence, okay, 19 that's a different ball game, but just knowing that a firearm, 20 I'm assuming the firearm has been tested as well? 21

22 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes.



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	now. You	haven't met a chain of custody.
2		MS. DEMONTE: Okay. Okay. We'll just do that.
3		(End of bench conference.)
4		(Proceedings in the presence of the jury.)
5	BY MS. DE	MONTE :
6	Q.	I will collect 100 from you.
7	Α.	Sure.
8	Q.	But you're the one that lodged this, and you expect
9	the Makarov to be inside here?	
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	Do you have any reason to believe that inside here
12	is not go <sup>.</sup>	ing to be the Makarov?
13	Α.	No.
14	Q.	Okay. Now, when the firearm was located at the
15	toilet, wa	as there any testing done on the toilet itself?
16	Α.	There was.
17	Q.	Okay. And what was done on the toilet?
18	Α.	Latent print processing was conducted on the toilet
19	to see if	there were any latent prints located on the toilet
20	itself.	
21	Q.	And what is latent print processing?
22	Α.	Like you've probably seen on TV if you watch CSI,

23 typically out in the field we're using latent fingerprint 24 powder, so we're using a powder brush and basically dusting the 25 areas to see if there are any latent prints that are not

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1 readily observable to the naked eye.

Q. And in this particular case, was that done to the 3 toilet?

4 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And is that what's depicted here in State's6 Exhibit 41?

7 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And what are we looking at as far as this9 exhibit?

A. We're looking at the toilet that's already been
processed for fingerprints. And once we find an area that's
consistent with latent print detail, we lay down a piece of
tape so that we can actually recover that section of detail.

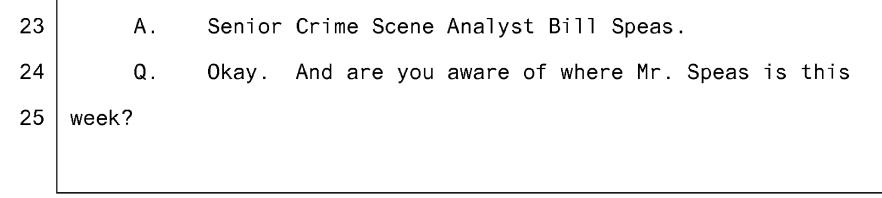
So we're photographing the actual tape that's on the surface, and then that tape would be lifted -- the tape would be placed on a card so that later on, latent print examiners can look at it and try to make a comparison.

18 Q. Now, did you yourself lift that print?

19 A. I did not.

20 Q. Did you observe who did that?

- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And who did that?



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0130

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Where is he?

3 A. He's on vacation.

Q. Okay. Now, in 2006, when you recovered the firearm,
did you yourself do any forensic lifting or processing of that
6 firearm?

Back in 2006 it was our section's policy to not do Α. 7 any kind of latent print finger -- latent fingerprint 8 development and/or DNA collection. It was basically our 9 10 procedure to impound the firearm and have the other forensic disciplines do those, whether it be DNA or latent prints. 11 So in this particular case, once you collected the 12 Q. firearm, you placed it in impound, and it was up to the 13 forensic laboratory to do the processing? 14

A. Correct. We're basically handling it very carefully
to preserve either the DNA or the -- for the possibility of
fingerprints.

18 Q. And has that policy changed today?

19 A. Yes, it has.

20 Q. And what is the policy now today?

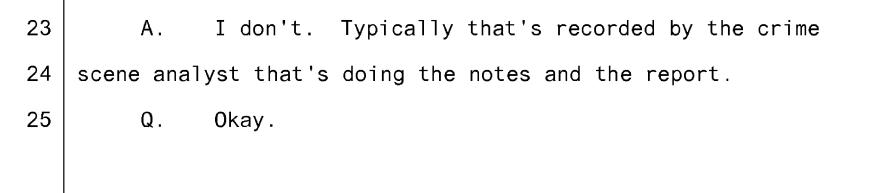
A. The crime scene analysts out in the field are

actually recovering firearms from homicides, and we bring them
back and we do our own DNA recovery as well as latent
fingerprint development.
Q. But in 2006 that was not what was done?

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

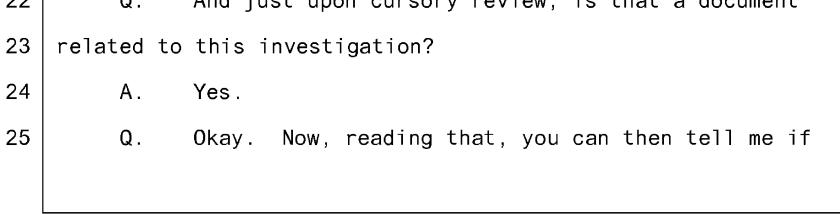


1	A. Co	prrect.
2	Q. Ok	ay.
3		(Sotto voce at this time.)
4	MS	DEMONTE: I'll pass the witness.
5	ТН	E COURT: Cross-examination.
6	MR	. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
7		
8		CROSS-EXAMINATION
9	BY MR. FIGLER	R:
10	Q. Si	r, you're essentially doing a little covering for
11	another crime	e scene analyst today because that person is
12	unavailable.	Is that basically what's going on?
13	A. Ye	S.
14	Q. Ok	ay. So a lot of things that were done hands-on
15	were not done	by you but by Mr. Speas; is that correct?
16	A. Co	prrect.
17	Q. Ok	ay. So you were however at the at the incident
18	scene, the or	e that you depicted in the in the photos and in
19	the diagram a	as well; correct?
20	A. Ye	S.
21	Q. Ok	ay. So do you recall what time this incident was
22	called in to	Metro?





1	A. So it would be Bill Speas that writes that down, but	
2	it would be sometime just prior to eleven o'clock.	
3	Q. Okay. Is there something also called an incident	
4	log or incident recall?	
5	A. Yes.	
6	Q. All right. If I were to show you one, do you think	
7	that that might refresh your recollection as to when the	
8	incident was made? Would that be a good source for you to	
9	remember?	
10	A. It might. I I would have to see it.	
11	Q. Okay.	
12	(Sotto voce at this time.)	
13	MR. FIGLER: May I approach, Your Honor?	
14	THE COURT: You may.	
15	MR. FIGLER: Thank you.	
16	BY MR. FIGLER:	
17	Q. I'm just showing you what's marked on top an	
18	incident recall, and you should be able to identify if that's	
19	related to this particular case rather quickly. Why don't you	
20	just review that document.	
21	A. Sure.	
22	Q. And just upon cursory review, is that a document	



FPD-0133

that refreshes your recollection as to when the incident 1 occurred. 2 The first time that I have on here, and I don't --3 Α. I've never read one of these before, so I'm not too familiar, 4 the first time recorded is 2100 hours, which would be nine 5 o'clock. 6 Okay. And do you recall what time -- I'll take that Q. 7 back from you. 8 Sure. 9 Α. 10 Do you recall what time you arrived at the -- at the Q. 11 scene? It was just before eleven o'clock. 12 Α. Okay. So if the incident itself was around nine and 13 Q. you arrived around eleven, that's about a two hour difference 14 of things happening; correct? 15 16 Α. Correct. Okay. And that's not uncommon in the investigation. 17 Q. You're not a first responder by any stretch of the imagination, 18 are you? 19 Absolutely, that's correct. 20 Α. Okay. And so the investigation was well underway 21 Q. prior to your arrival by -- just when you arrived at the scene, 22

~~	
23	you were able to observe that; correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And this patrol officer, you don't recall that

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	patrol officer's name who found the gun?
2	A. I don't.
3	Q. Okay. So you really don't have any information for
4	us on how they got to that area or who directed them or what
5	briefing they had, or anything like that?
6	A. I do. And again, it's seven years ago, so it's my
7	recollection, but I do have a recollection of how we were
8	how we got to that area.
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. Specific
11	Q. But that was from the patrol officer, I'm saying.
12	In other words, you testified on Direct that it
13	was the patrol officer who, in all likelihood, found the weapon
14	itself; correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. All right. The question I was asking you is you're
17	not sure what instructions that patrol officer got or how that
18	patrol officer found himself at that location, you don't know
19	that happened?
20	A. I do. I have a recollection of that as well.
21	Q. Oh, and can you tell me how that happened?
22	A. My recollection of it, and again it's seven years

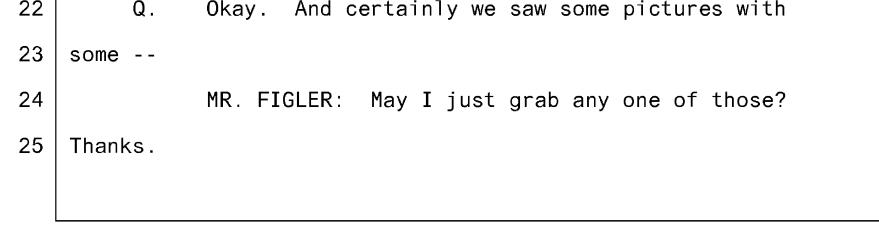
72

A. My recollection of it, and again it's seven years ago, is that a witness had observed a suspect that was running down North Parkhurst and so that officer took it upon himself to walk that area, and he came across the firearm.

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



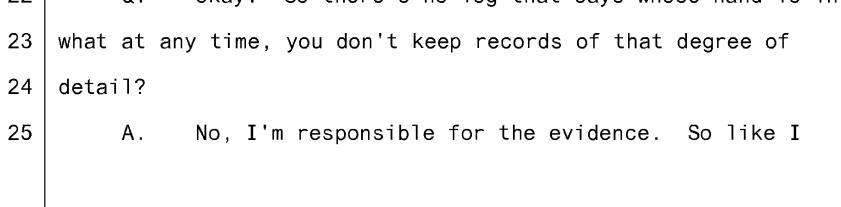
1	Q.	Thank you.
2	Α.	Sure.
3	Q.	Now, first things first, we we were talking a
4	little bit	on Direct there about how that scene was fairly dark
5	when you a	rrived; correct?
6	Α.	Correct.
7	Q.	Okay. And there's no real evidentiary value, if you
8	want to ta	ke a picture of a bullet that's in the road, you want
9	to make su	re it's illuminated; correct?
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	Because if you were to show the jury a bunch of dark
12	pictures,	that would be fairly useless; correct?
13	Α.	Exactly.
14	Q.	Okay. So none of the pictures that were shown to
15	you by the	e prosecution were without artificial illumination; is
16	that corre	ect? Or your illumination?
17	Α.	I can't say that.
18	Q.	Okay. You don't depict or you don't have a log that
19	says which	ones were and which ones were not with the use of a
20	flash or s	ome other artificial illumination; correct?
21	Α.	No.
22	Q.	Okay. And certainly we saw some pictures with



FPD-0136

1 | BY MR. FIGLER:

I'm going to show you what's been State's Exhibit 5. 2 Q. 3 For an instance, we see some streetlights -- they weren't in their natural state star bust -- star bust streetlights like 4 that; correct? 5 Α. Correct. 6 In fact, there were some rather dark areas Q. 7 Okay. throughout the -- the area that you were investigating; 8 9 correct? 10 Α. Yes. Now, there was a photo of a -- a bullet --11 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. 12 (Sotto voce at this time.) 13 BY MR. FIGLER: 14 Exhibit 33, State's Exhibit 33, there is a hand with 15 Q. a bullet in it. Do you remember testifying about that? 16 17 Yes, sir. Α. Is that your hand or someone else's hand? 18 Q. Chances are it's my hand. 19 Α. Okay. 20 Q. But it's in a glove so it's tough to tell. 21 Α. 22 Okay. So there's no log that says whose hand is in Q.



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



said, chances are it's my hand. 1 Okay. 2 Q. 3 Α. And I typically would do the bullet recovery, so I'm fairly certain it's my hand, but I couldn't say a hundred 4 5 percent. All right. And you wear gloves on the scene to Q. 6 avoid, as best you can, contamination; isn't that correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 And what is contamination for the -- so the jury 9 Q. knows what we're talking about there? 10 Cross-contamination would be, for example, handling 11 Α. one item of evidence and then, without changing gloves, going 12 and handling a second item -- item of evidence, so we could 13 cross-contaminate, say, the DNA. 14 Okay. 15 Q. 16 So it would be transferred from one item of evidence Α. through the glove onto a second item. 17 18 Q. And you would also agree that it's important to avoid contamination in that you want to avoid interfering with 19 the ability to take latent prints from an item of potential 20 evidentiary value; correct? 21 22

23	Q.	Okay. But that does sometimes happen?
24	Α.	It's the nature of the business. You have to handle
25	the the	items of evidence, so we do it just as carefully as

A. Yes.

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



possible and change our gloves as frequently as we can. 1 Q. But you lose evidence sometimes, or things of 2 Okay. 3 evidentiary value just because, like you said, it's the nature of the beast? 4 5 Α. Yes. Okay. So CSIs or CSAs always are instructed to be Q. 6 wearing these gloves; correct? That's protocol? 7 No, not necessarily always. 8 Α. Okay. It's a better practice for them to be wearing 9 Q. 10 the special blue gloves though; correct? Depending on the item of evidence, yes. 11 Α. Okay. And it's also a good protocol for them to be 12 Q. changing gloves on a regular basis between handling one item 13 and another item; correct? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. You would call that a general protocol for CSAs; 17 correct? Yes, absolutely. 18 Α. Now, sometimes you get other personnel from Metro 19 Q. who might not be as familiar or follow those protocols; isn't 20 that correct? 21

A. We've hounded people for so long that most people

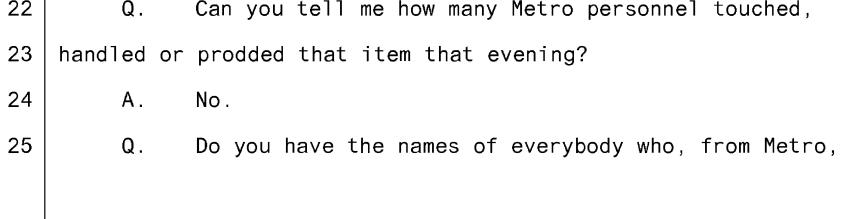
23	are familiar, from patrol officers to detectives, et cetera.	
24	Q. Okay.	
25	A. So it's it's fairly common practice across the	

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0139

1 | department by now.

The patrol officer who found the gun, do you have 2 Q. personal knowledge that he followed the protocol? 3 I don't, but generally speaking that's our first 4 Α. question. 5 Q. Is that documented anywhere? Do you do a 6 Okay. recorded interview or a written interview or a written 7 statement that says that patrol officer wearing the correct 8 gloves, using them the correct way checked? Do you have that? 9 10 Α. I know Bill Speas had the initial contact. So Mr. Speas would be the better one to ask that 11 Q. question? 12 Absolutely. 13 Α. So as you sit here today, you don't have personal 14 Q. knowledge of that? 15 16 Α. Correct. 17 Q. Thank you. And can you tell me how many people handled or 18 touched or prodded that gun in any way from that evening before 19 you came upon it? 20 There's no way to tell. 21 Α. No. 22 Can you tell me how many Metro personnel touched,

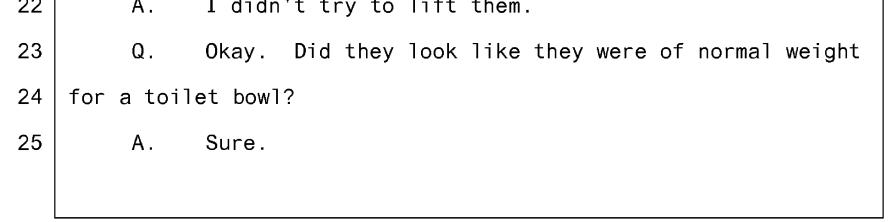


### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	who touche	d, prodded and poked that item?
2	Α.	Before it came into my custody?
3	Q.	That's correct.
4	Α.	I would seriously doubt there would be one because
5	they'd hea	r about it from us. And typically, like I said,
6	that's the	very first question that we'd ask the patrol officer
7	is did	did he touch it.
8	Q.	And the answer Mr. Speas has?
9	Α.	Again I'm assuming, that would be my question
10	Q.	I don't want you to assume.
11	Α.	of that that officer.
12	Q.	0kay.
13	Α.	My first very first question would be: Did you
14	ham the fi	rearm in any way?
15	Q.	Okay. But you weren't responsible for asking that
16	question i	n this particular case?
17	Α.	No.
18	Q.	We saw pictures of those tanks. You were able to
19	personally	observe those toilet tanks; correct?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	They were fairly heavy items; is that correct?
22	Α.	I didn't try to lift them.

L



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q.	The whole commode?
2	Α.	Sure.
3	Q.	0kay.
4	Α.	Minus the toilet tanks, the tank tops, I don't
5	believe th	nat they were there.
6	Q.	But you weren't there first, so you didn't see
7	you weren'	't the first one to see what it looked like initially;
8	right?	
9	Α.	Correct.
10	Q.	Do you know what time the toilet bowl was found or
11	the gun wa	as found?
12	Α.	Again, to the best of my recollection, after seven
13	years, it	was fairly early on in the investigation.
14	Q.	So it might have been before you arrived?
15	Α.	It may have been, sure.
16	Q.	Now, on the Direct Examination, the prosecutor asked
17	you about	DNA testing, you would do DNA testing; is that
18	correct?	
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Okay. And you're saying that the Metropolitan
21	Police Dep	partment has changed their policy as to who is
22	responsibl	le for the the testing since 2006: correct?

22 responsible for the -- the testing since 2006; correct?
23 A. The actual collection, not the testing.
24 Q. Okay. Now, DNA was still a very important thing in
25 2006, was it not?

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

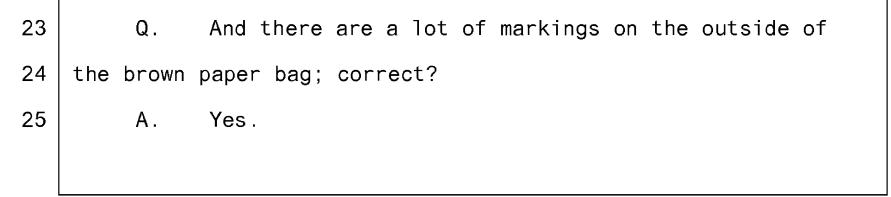


Yes, but we've gone leaps and bounds above 2006 to 1 Α. today. 2 3 Q. The thing about preservation of DNA evidence Okay. is that, if there's enough, you can test it five years later, 4 six years later, ten years later? 5 Potentially, yes. 6 Α. But in 2006, they were still happy to get DNA Q. 7 Okay. because that would help them prove their case; isn't that 8 correct? 9 10 Α. Yes. It would have great evidentiary value to find 11 Q. Okay. some DNA on something like a gun; is that correct? 12 Yes. 13 Α. That doesn't change from 2006 to 2013? 14 Q. That -- no, that doesn't change. 15 Α. 16 Q. Okay. Your -- your unit did not do any DNA testing on this particular gun; correct? 17 Our section does not do the testing, correct. 18 Α. And your unit did not do the gathering or the 19 Q. swabbing of the item to do any DNA testing on the gun; correct? 20 21 Α. Correct. 22 Q. And when I said swabbing, just so everybody know, swabbing is one of the techniques used by crime scene analysts 23 now or anyone who's gathering evidence to remove DNA from an 24 item; isn't that correct? 25

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

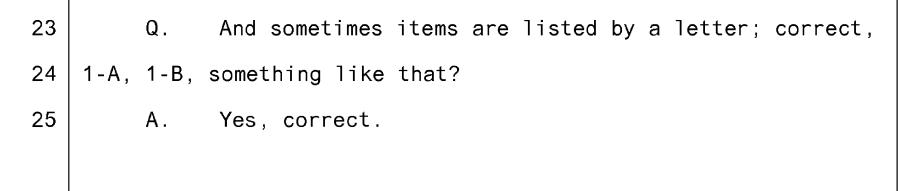


1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. And it looks a little bit like a like a
3	Q-Tip that people would be familiar with, but it's done in a
4	certain way to maintain the the integrity of the substance
5	being taken for later testing; correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. But back in 'O6 your division or your unit
8	wasn't responsible for doing that?
9	A. For homicide?
10	Q. For homicide cases.
11	A. Firearms, correct.
12	Q. Okay. Now, let's take this bag as an example.
13	Showing you what's been admitted as State's 99, this is a
14	typical item of
15	MR. FIGLER: May I approach, Your Honor?
16	THE COURT: You may.
17	BY MR. FIGLER:
18	Q. This is a typical item, sir, of evidence impounding,
19	in other words, you take the item and you stick it in these
20	brown paper bags, that's pretty much every single case has
21	probably a brown paper bag, would that be fair?
22	A. Yes.





And that's to help in the investigation, help the Q. 1 prosecution, help the defense, help everybody identify what's 2 in a bag at any time; correct? 3 Α. Yes. 4 And when items go on an impound log, I think 5 Q. Okay. you testified, they enter the information from each individual 6 paper bag; correct? 7 Α. Yes. 8 So if I were to hand you the impound log on 9 Q. Okay. this particular case, it would identify a package and an item 10 number, and then you would have great confidence of what exists 11 in that package and item number if you were to have it in your 12 hands; correct? 13 Yes. 14 Α. 15 Q. Okay. So for instance on this package, what is 16 the -- the package number and the items contained within? 17 The package number is Number 1, and the items Α. contained are bullets and, like I said previously, bullets and 18 cartridge cases. 19 20 And they're listed individually as Item 1, Q. Okay. Item 2, Item 3, Item 4? 21 22 Correct. Α.



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q. Okay. But it gives you great certainty as to what's
2	in the bag so you don't have to open it every single time;
3	correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. So I'm shaking this bag. And reading what's
6	on there, you're pretty confident that there's going to be
7	bullets and cartridges inside here; correct?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. You don't think that if I opened it right now there
10	would be, you know, gumdrops in there or something like that?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. Okay. That would come as a great shock to you?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Because you use all these controls to be able to
15	identify everything; correct?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. And, sir, after your involvement out at the
18	scene documenting what you did and the things that you were
19	you observed or can testify as to what Mr. Speas did, did you
20	have any further role in this investigation?
21	A. Other than the evidence and the diagram, no.
22	Q. Okay. Did you collect any other evidence or process
23	any other evidence in this particular case?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Okay. There was a a vehicle that I think might

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0146

1	have been involved in this case. Did you have anything to do
2	with the investigation or the processing of that vehicle?
3	A. I did not.
4	Q. So as far as your role in finding out more about
5	this or tracking down information that would lead you to find
6	who did it or any of that stuff, you you testified as to
7	your entire role in this particular case today?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay.
10	MR. FIGLER: No further questions, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: Redirect.
12	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
13	May I approach the clerk again?
14	THE COURT: You may.
15	MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness again?
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
17	MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness again?
18	THE COURT: You may.
19	(Sotto voce at this time.)
20	
21	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
22	BY MS. DEMONTE:

23	Q. Sir, handing you Exhibit 99, which has already been
24	admitted into custody, counsel was asking you what you would
25	expect to find in there. Can you please take the scissors and

1	open it wi	thout breaking any seals?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Thank you.
4	Α.	(Witness complies.)
5	Q.	And have you now opened the bag?
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	Can you please remove the contents.
8	Α.	(Witness complies.)
9	Q.	And for the record you've removed approximately ten
10	items?	
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Okay. Now, those items, do they actually have
13	numbers ac	ross the top?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	And did you yourself do those numbers?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	What do those numbers represent?
18	Α.	They represent the item number that's contained in
19	that vial.	
20	Q.	And is that what you documented here on the front?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	Okay. And are those in the same or substantially

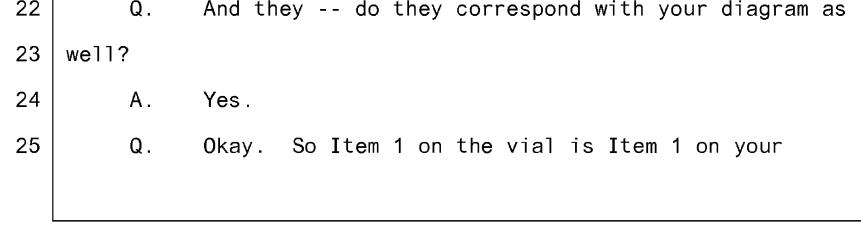
Т

23 the same condition as from when you placed the items inside 24 them and numbered them to when you placed them in the bag and 25 documented what they were?

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



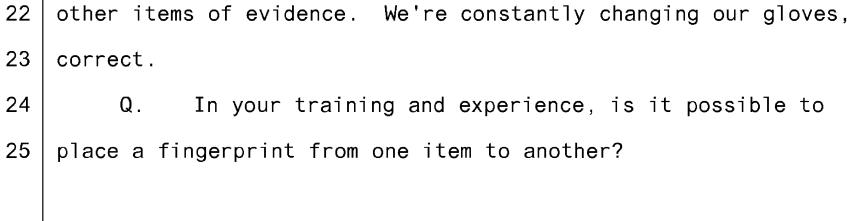
The only exception is there's a -- it looks 1 Α. Yes. like the event number and some other notation on it with tape 2 3 placed over it. But other than that, yes, it's in -- they're all in the same condition. 4 And what do you recognize that tape placed over it 5 Q. to be? 6 Well, there's the even number, like I stated, 7 Α. repeated on -- I had written it prior to as repeated. 8 And the second -- it looks like it's just the 9 package number and a dash and the item number itself. 10 So just again repeated and then tape over them. 11 Okay. So with the exception of those additional 12 Q. tape markings, those are in substantially the same condition as 13 when you placed them in? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. And they are actually labeled 1 through 9, and 11; correct? 17 Correct. 18 Α. And what's the significance of those numbers? 19 Q. They represent the item numbers themselves for the 20 Α. items that are placed inside those vials. 21 22



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



diagram that you found? 1 Correct. 2 Α. And why did we skip Item 10? 3 Q. Item 10 is actually the firearm itself. 4 Α. And the firearm is listed on your diagram as 10? 5 Q. Ten, correct. 6 Α. (Sotto voce at this time.) 7 THE COURT: Well, actually they are admitted. 8 MS. DEMONTE: Oh, contents. 9 10 THE COURT: They're the contents so they are admitted. 11 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. So I move -- officially move 12 for admission of --13 THE COURT: You can't move to admit. They're in. 14 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. 15 16 BY MS. DEMONTE: 17 Now, counsel was asking you about DNA and Q. preservation and cross-contamination. 18 And you're wearing the gloves to make sure that 19 you're not placing your DNA on the item; correct? 20 Either our DNA or other potential DNAs, say, from 21 Α. 22



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



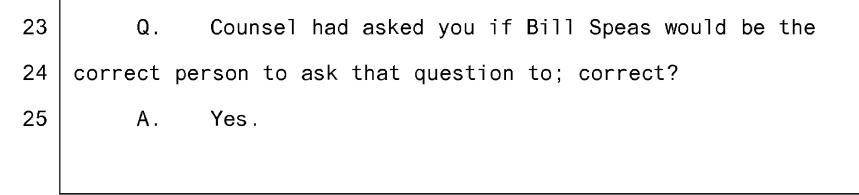
1	A. No, not that I've ever heard.
2	Q. Okay. Now, counsel was asking you if, back in 2006,
3	DNA was around.
4	A. Sure.
5	Q. And you said it's made leaps and bounds since then.
6	A. Absolutely.
7	Q. What types of leaps and bounds?
8	A. The biggest leaps and bounds is the sensitivity of
9	the testing equipment to the DNA itself.
10	In other words, they need far less DNA today
11	than they did back in 2006 to actually develop a profile.
12	Q. Are you familiar with what touch DNA is?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And what is touch DNA?
15	A. Touch DNA basically describes you're coming into
16	contact with an item, say in this case a gun, and just through
17	normal action, especially with sharp edges on a firearm for
18	instance, you're going to leave either, say, blood if you cut
19	yourself, or just normal sloughing of skin. You're very liable
20	to leave some portion of your DNA behind on that item.
21	Q. Now, with regard to just skin itself, is there a
22	certain level of sensitivity that's required in the testing?

# A. Yes. Q. Okay. Was that something that was -- you were capable of in 2006?

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



That would be a much better question for a DNA 1 Α. person but, yes -- I mean it's certainly changed. 2 3 Q. Okay. In 2006 did you, as a crime scene department, swab for touch DNA? 4 I don't recall if we were doing it in 2006. I can't 5 Α. recall. 6 Q. That's okay. 7 Now, counsel was asking you about whether or not 8 Officer Moreno had indicated whether or not he touched the gun. 9 You yourself didn't have a conversation with Officer Moreno? 10 Α. Correct. 11 Had there been some conversation where he indicated 12 Q. he touched it, was there something additional you would have 13 notated? 14 Absolutely. 15 Α. 16 Q. And why is that? 17 MR. FIGLER: I'm just going to object on speculation. It calls for facts not in evidence. 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 MS. DEMONTE: 20 Okay. THE COURT: It's definitely facts not in evidence. 21 22 BY MS. DEMONTE:



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q. What about Officer Moreno himself?	
2	A. If he would be I'm sorry, can you can you	
3	rephrase that?	
4	Q. Would he be equipped to answer whether or not he	
5	touched the firearm?	
6	A. Yeah, absolutely.	
7	MS. DEMONTE: Nothing further, pass the witness.	
8	THE COURT: Recross.	
9	MR. FIGLER: One question.	
10		
11	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	
12	BY MR. FIGLER:	
13	Q. So Package 10 is the box of the gun; correct?	
14	A. Correct. It contains the gun, magazine, and two	
15	cartridges.	
16	Q. So there could be a 10-A, B and C inside that	
17	package. Is that what's in there?	
18	A. That's possible. Someone could have relabeled.	
19	Because if because I labeled it Item 10, if someone later o	n
20	was going into that package, they could decide to separate out	•
21	those components, the cartridge cartridges, the magazine,	
22	and label them 10-A, 10-B, 10-C, 10-D, correct.	

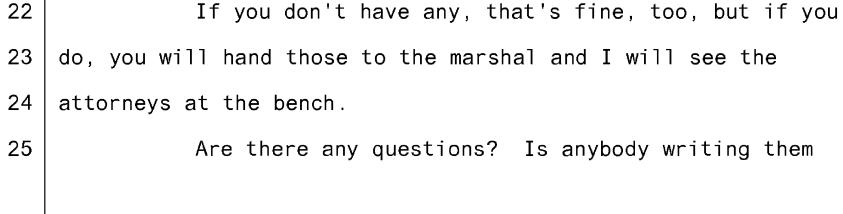
Г

23	Q. But it's always going to be Item 10 for consistency,
24	you guys need to have that; correct?
25	A. It's nice yeah. I mean you can you can

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0153

renumber it as long as you're not covering over an item number 1 that I've already used under my P number. 2 3 Q. All right. So we -- we have actually changed that. We used to 4 Α. do the P number and -- the P number and a package number, if 5 that makes sense, and then start 1 through however many items 6 you have. 7 Okay. But as we sit here today, Package 10 is gun; 8 Q. 9 correct? 10 Α. Package 10 would be the gun. And as I marked it, the firearm, the magazine, and two cartridges. 11 MR. FIGLER: Thank you. 12 No further questions. 13 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen of the 14 Jury, it's your turn, if you have any questions, for this crime 15 16 scene analyst, we are allowed, as I told you in the opening instructions, to ask questions of a witness. 17 The procedure we use is that you would write it down 18 on your notepad. You need to have your name and your badge 19 number, the current badge number, so however you're sitting, 20 1 through 14, on it. 21



### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

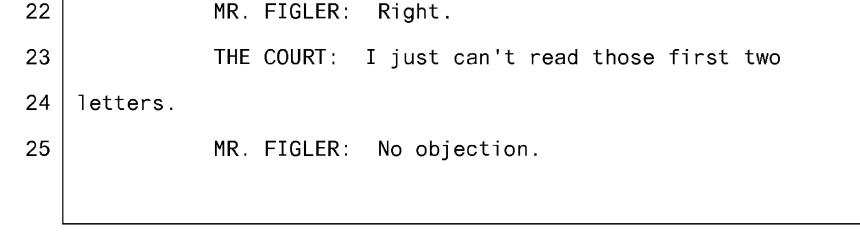
FPD-0154

down or can I excuse this witness? 1 Any questions? 2 3 (Affirmative response from the jury panel.) THE COURT: Yes. Go ahead, take your time. 4 (Bench conference outside the presence of the jury.) 5 THE REPORTER: I can't hear. 6 THE COURT: The procedure I use is that I'll say for 7 the record: Do you know the number and what juror? And then I 8 basically show it to defense, read it, or you can all read it 9 together, but just say: I object. Or no, no objection. Or 10 objection, and state your objection. 11 MR. FIGLER: Okay. 12 That's all I need. I don't want to 13 THE COURT: discuss. 14 No, no. 15 MR. FIGLER: 16 THE COURT: I read it first. So if you make an objection, I can rule. 17 0kay? MR. FIGLER: And then it becomes a Court exhibit, 18 19 yeah. 20 THE COURT: Always, sure, yeah. No, of course. MR. FIGLER: I just want to make sure. 21 22 THE COURT: A lot of time people -- people want to 23 discuss it, and I don't want to discuss it. I just want to rule on it and then I want to ask it, if it's proper. And if 24 it's not proper, then I make a whole record outside the 25

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



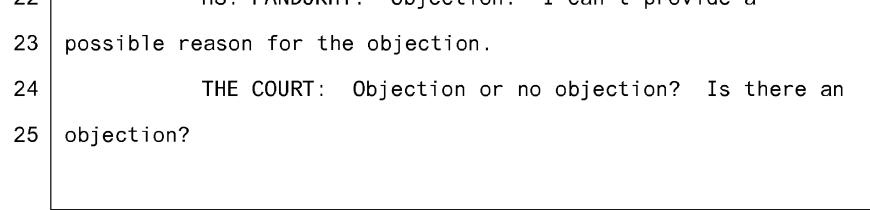
presence of why it is or isn't --1 MR. GOODMAN: 2 Right. THE COURT: But I don't like a lot of discussion on 3 a simple evidentiary objection. 4 And most of the time I find that nobody objects, so 5 it's a rather quick procedure of just reading it. 6 MR. FIGLER: I can't imagine I'd object to a 7 question from a CSA, but that's it. 8 9 MR. GOODMAN: First time it happened. THE COURT: Actually on the CSI probably on the most 10 objectionable, yes, because they ask things from different 11 witnesses that this witness would not be competent to talk 12 about, but I guess we'll find out. 13 This one is from juror number (inaudible) -- I'm not 14 sure what the first two words say, something bullet. 15 16 MR. FIGLER: Term bullet. 17 THE COURT: Term bullet. MR. FIGLER: Is at the complete --18 THE REPORTER: I can't hear. 19 THE COURT: They read it. The term bullet then is 20 the first one. 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0156** 

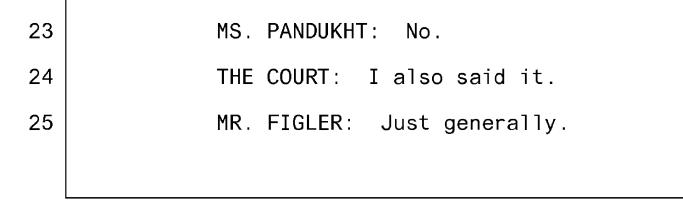
1	THE COURT: No objection.
2	MS. PANDUKHT: No.
3	THE COURT: Okay. This is from can I can I
4	get them to write their name on it? They just put Number 5.
5	Thank you.
6	This is from Badge Number 6.
7	MR. FIGLER: No objection.
8	MS. PANDUKHT: No objection.
9	THE COURT: This one is from number 14,
10	Sandra Gomez. Is there an objection?
11	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes.
12	THE COURT: Is there an objection, defense?
13	MR. FIGLER: No objection from defense, but I
14	understand if State's objecting.
15	THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the objection.
16	Well, wait until you get this one, Jacque Wiese,
17	Number 5.
18	MR. FIGLER: Can I go first?
19	THE COURT: No.
20	MS. PANDUKHT: This let me.
21	THE COURT: Let me say, what did I say?
22	MS. PANDUKHT: Objection. I can't provide a



FPD-0157

1	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. I would object.
2	THE COURT: Okay. Sustained.
3	Did you have an objection for the record?
4	MR. FIGLER: No.
5	THE COURT: No objection by the defense.
6	MS. PANDUKHT: Can I tell you?
7	THE COURT: Number you know what
8	MR. FIGLER: Yeah.
9	THE COURT: This is could I get
10	(Sotto voce at this time.)
11	THE COURT: Marshal Ellis, I'm sorry, she needs to
12	write her name on this one too. Sorry. She made two
13	questions. I would prefer to have her name on it too.
14	THE REPORTER: I can't hear you guys.
15	(Sotto voce at this time.)
16	MS. PANDUKHT: Judge, can we state the reasons for
17	our objection when we make our record afterwards?
18	THE COURT: Yeah, but I mean itself I mean, I'll
19	read the ones I don't put into evidence, does that make sense?
20	Because I'm reading it. If I if I ask them
21	MR. FIGLER: If the State has concern she can make a
22	record.

Г



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0158

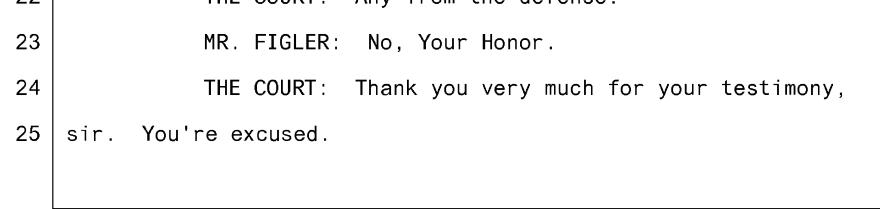
1	THE COURT: Yeah. This is from Number 5,
2	Jacque Wiese.
3	MR. FIGLER: That's better for ballistics.
4	THE COURT: Any objection? Objection, yes or no?
5	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. Objection, because another
6	witness will tell us.
7	MR. FIGLER: Okay.
8	THE COURT: Sustained. Thank you.
9	Can you take me off bench conference? Thank you.
10	(End of bench conference.)
11	(Proceedings in the presence of the jury panel.)
12	THE COURT: All right. This is a question from
13	Badge Number 6, Angelica Numez sorry. Boy, I really need
14	to I have to read this.
15	Why is there tape over two of the items in Package
16	Number 1?
17	Do you need to see Package 1 to know what they're
18	talking about?
19	THE WITNESS: I believe I know what they're talking
20	about. The there's scotch tape over the vial, that's what
21	they're referring to?
22	It's been placed over the vial, my quess is, to try

23 to protect -- the pens that we have to write on the vials 24 themselves oftentimes run, so if you try to handle it soon 25 after you've written on the vial, it's not a great surface for

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



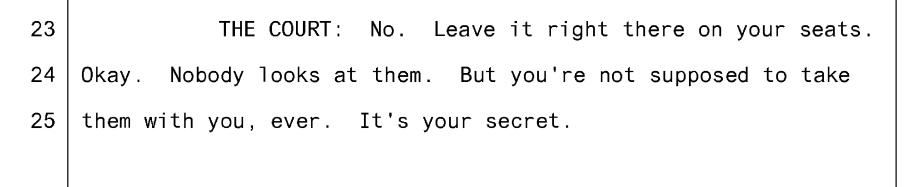
writing, so a lot of that will just smudge right off. 1 It's typically why I use a Sharpie and a thick 2 3 Sharpie, so that's my guess as to why they've done that. If you use a felt tip marker, for example, a very 4 thin felt tip marker or a pen, it will smudge right off if you 5 touch it, so they probably placed the tape over it to preserve 6 whatever -- whatever they've written on it. 7 THE COURT: All right. This is from Juror Number 7, 8 Keith Trombetta: The term bullet, is that the complete unfired 9 shell or the tip or projectile? 10 THE WITNESS: That's a good question. 11 It's -- it's easy to confuse because everyone refers 12 to it on TV and common parlance, the bullet as the entire 13 14 cartridge. But that's correct, the bullet is actually the top 15 16 portion of the complete cartridge, and that's what would be forced out of the barrel. 17 If that answers that question. 18 THE COURT: Any follow up by the State from the 19 jurors' questions? 20 MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor. 21 22 THE COURT: Any from the defense?



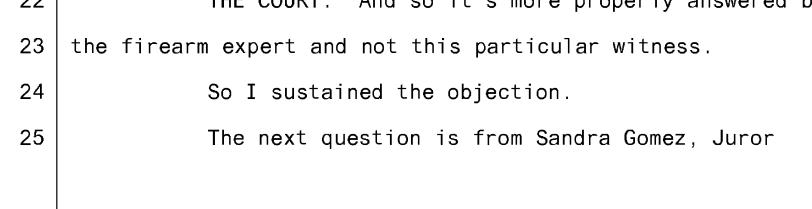
#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0160** 

1	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	(Whereupon, at this time the witness was excused.)
3	THE COURT: This is a good time for our first break
4	since we had opening and a longer witness.
5	What I'm going to do now let me think, yeah.
6	During this recess you're admonished not to talk
7	or converse among yourselves or with anyone else of
8	any subject connected with the trial;
9	Read, watch, or listen to any whatever
10	commentary on the trial, or any person connected
11	with this trial, by any medium of information,
12	including, without limitation, newspaper,
13	television, radio or internet;
14	Or form or express any opinion on any subject
15	connected with the trial until the case is finally
16	submitted to you.
17	We'll take a ten-minute break, so we'll see you
18	back at five till three.
19	And the attorneys will stay on the record.
20	MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, the jurors are indicating
21	whether or not to leave the book in the jury room or take it
22	with them.

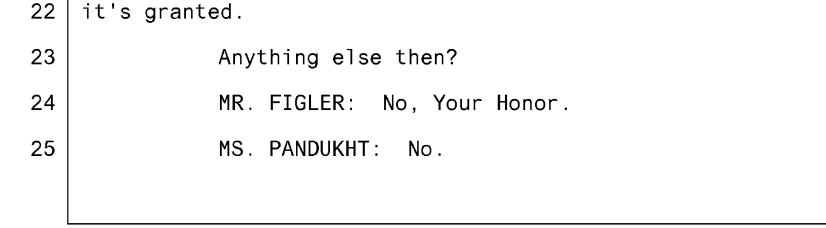


1	THE MARSHAL: All rise.
2	
3	(The following proceedings were had in open
4	Court outside the presence of the jury panel:)
5	
6	THE COURT: Be seated.
7	We're outside the presence.
8	I want to make a record of three questions that were
9	not asked.
10	Two of them were from Jacque Wiese, Juror Number 5.
11	The first one is: Who is the gun registered under?
12	This witness I sustained the objection. This
13	witness is not competent to testify as to who the gun is
14	registered under. There were objections made.
15	The next one, from Jacque Wiese, Number 5, is: How
16	many bullets can a gun hold at any one time?
17	There were objections by both parties to this.
18	This witness is not a firearm expert. I believe the
19	State has a firearm expert coming in, is that correct, in this
20	case?
21	MS. PANDUKHT: Correct, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: And so it's more properly answered by





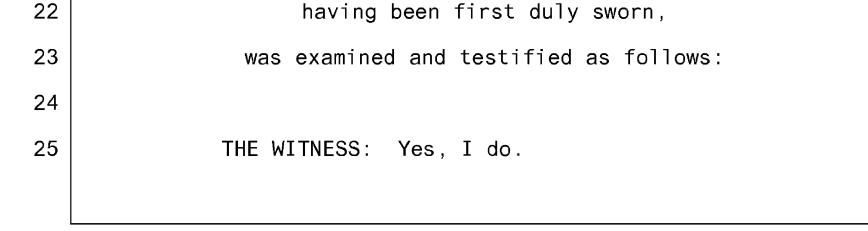
No. 14: How do we know if anyone else touched gun since no one 1 can confirm? 2 3 Sustained the objection. It's speculative. It calls for speculation. 4 MR. FIGLER: And both sides know there are experts 5 in that area so that is a better witness, too, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: As well, yours is a fingerprint expert 7 is probably a better expert, and I believe the State has a 8 fingerprint expert coming in as well. 9 10 MS. PANDUKHT: Correct. THE COURT: So that may be very well -- more 11 appropriate for another expert, but it calls for speculation 12 for this particular -- or competency of this particular 13 witness. 14 All right? All right. So I'm going to give you a 15 16 break unless you have something you wanted to bring to my attention right now, either side? 17 MR. FIGLER: The State just filed a third amended 18 indictment. It only has corrections with spelling errors, we 19 have no objection to that. 20 THE COURT: With that, the amended is now filed and 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 1 THE MARSHAL: All rise. 2 (Recess in proceedings.) 3 4 5 (The following proceedings were had in open Court in the presence of the jury panel:) 6 7 THE COURT: All right. Please be seated. Good 8 afternoon -- we're in the afternoon. In the presence of the 9 jurors, Case Number C262966, State of Nevada versus 10 Evaristo Garcia. 11 Let the record reflect the defendant's present with 12 his attorneys, Mr. Figler and Mr. Goodman. And for the State, 13 Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte. 14 So it's still the State's case in chief, and if the 15 16 State would call their next witness. 17 MS. DEMONTE: The State calls Detective Richard Moreno. 18 19 20 RICHARD MORENO called as a witness on behalf of the State, 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1		THE CLERK: Please be seated.
2		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
3		THE CLERK: State and spell your full name for the
4	record, pl	ease.
5		THE WITNESS: Okay. It's Detective Richard Moreno,
6	R-I-C-H-A-	R-D, M-O-R-E-N-O.
7		
8		DIRECT EXAMINATION
9	BY MS. DEM	10NTE :
10	Q.	Good afternoon.
11	Α.	Good afternoon.
12	Q.	Do you work for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
13	Department?	
14	Α.	Yes, I do.
15	Q.	How long have you worked for the department in
16	total?	
17	Α.	A little over 18 years.
18	Q.	And how long have you been a detective?
19	Α.	Currently a little over three years.
20	Q.	What unit are you assigned to currently?
21	Α.	I'm in the Gang Crime Bureau.
22	Q.	So prior to that were you in patrol?

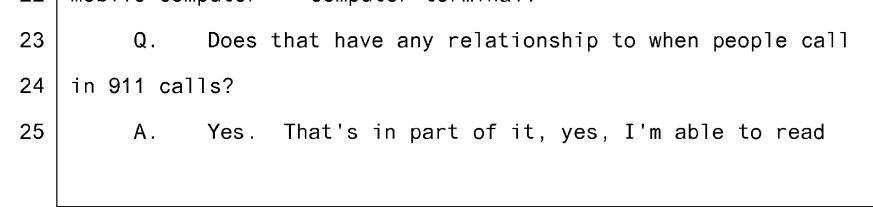
## A. Yes, I was.

- Q. So on February 6th, 2006, at approximately nine
- 25 o'clock p.m., you were in the patrol division?

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Α.	Yes, I was.
2	Q.	Do you remember what area command?
3	Α.	Yes, in the Northeast Area Command.
4	Q.	So on that date and time, on February 6th, 2006, at
5	approximat	ely 9:02 p.m., did you learn of an incident that had
6	taken plac	ce at the Morris Sunset East High School?
7	Α.	Yes, I did.
8	Q.	And was that located at 3801 East Washington?
9	Α.	Yes, it is.
10	Q.	Is that within Clark County, Nevada?
11	Α.	Yes, it is.
12	Q.	So when you were when you received the phone
13	call, were	e you technically dispatched, or did you just arrive
14	on your ow	vn?
15	Α.	I believe I arrived on my own. I went to that
16	location,	arrived on my own.
17	Q.	Is there a method within the department in which
18	officers o	can communicate and learn of information?
19	Α.	Yes, I can.
20	Q.	What is that system called?
21	Α.	That's through my mobile we call them MCTs,
22	mobile con	nputer computer terminal.



FPD-0166

1 | that information.

So if somebody calls in to 911, and there's an 2 Q. incident that officers are being dispatched to, would you be 3 able, and other officers, be able to hear about that 4 information? 5 You can hear it being broadcast over the air Α. 6 Yes. by the dispatchers and also typed verbatim from the dispatchers 7 receiving that information. They update it as quickly as they 8 9 can on the MCT. We're able to read that. And are there logs that are generated that show 10 Q. which officers are dispatched and involved with a particular 11 incident as well as the times and locations? 12 Yes, there is. 13 Α. Okay. And those are called what exactly? 14 Q. I believe it's called CAD. I don't know exactly 15 Α. 16 what the acronym stands for. 17 But that's the abbreviation, C-A-D? Q. 18 Yes. Α. Okay. So is there a specific event number also that 19 Q. is associated with each and every case? 20 Yes, there is. 21 Α. 22 And so on this particular date, do you remember the Q.

23 time in which or how long after you were assigned to this case?
24 A. I was assigned, I believe, at 2110 hours.
25 Q. So what time would that be?

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	A. I'm sorry, 9:10 p.m.
2	Q. And about how long approximately did it take you to
3	arrive at the location of the school?
4	A. At approximately 2121 hours, which is 9:21 p.m.
5	Q. So that's 20 minutes after the initial 911 call came
6	out?
7	A. Yes, it was.
8	Q. Okay. So when you arrived at the scene at about
9	9:21 p.m., were there any other police officers and personnel
10	already at the scene?
11	A. Yes, there were several officers and other people at
12	the scene. So I obtained a more outer position.
13	Q. And was when you already arrived, was the scene
14	already secured, and was there taping put up and things like
15	that?
16	A. No. I assisted on putting some of that tape up on
17	the outer perimeter.
18	I could tell that there was ample manpower with
19	inside the inner perimeter or close to where the crime scene
20	had occurred, so I just assumed a more outer position or an
21	outer perimeter position on the particular crime scene.
22	Q. So was there anything else that you personally did

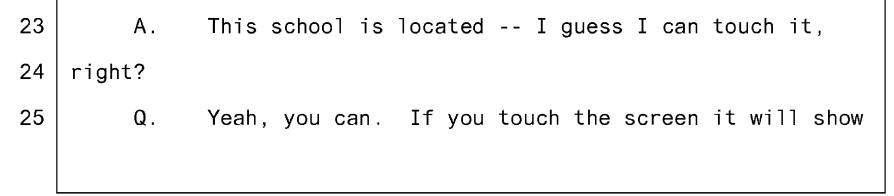
Q. So was there anything else that you personally did
in terms of the crime scene in that area?
A. Yeah. Just -- I -- I protected the outer areas of
the crime scene, more positioned on Washington and Parkhurst

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



I remember directing traffic away from that particular 1 area. 2 area. 3 Q. Let me show you what has already been admitted into evidence as State's Exhibit Number 1. Do you recognize this 4 aerial photograph? 5 Yes, I do. 6 Α. Could you explain to the jury what area this 7 Q. depicts? 8 Α. This describes the area where this particular 9 incident occurred, at 3801 East Washington. 10 Q. So here we have Washington Avenue and then this 11 street over here? 12 Yes, Virgil. 13 Α. 14 Q. And what about this street over here? And Parkhurst. 15 Α. 16 Q. Let me show you a close-up to make it a little This is State's Exhibit 2. And this is a close-up 17 easier. area of where the school is, and could you point out where the 18 school is located, Morris Academy? 19 The school -- am I pointing at this or? 20 Α. Yeah, go ahead, you can mark it on your computer 21 Q.

22 | screen.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



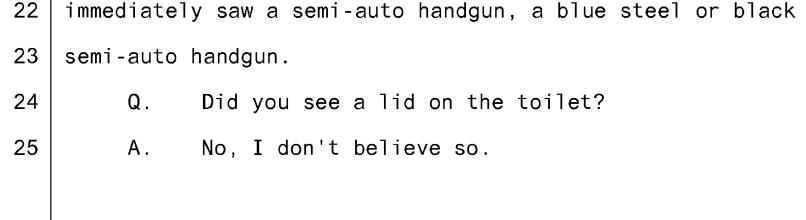
1	up.
2	A. Does it? Okay, I'm sorry.
3	Right in this particular area is where the
4	school is at (indicating).
5	And I was positioned in this area here
6	(indicating), at Parkhurst and Washington.
7	Q. Okay. Did there come a point when you began to go
8	somewhere else outside of the immediate area right there?
9	A. Yes. After I was relieved after that of my
10	position, I then assumed a position on Parkhurst and started
11	walking on Parkhurst.
12	Q. Why did you decide to walk south on Parkhurst?
13	A. Information was broadcast earlier that the suspect
14	had possibly ran westbound on Washington.
15	Sitting out there for two hours, through my
16	training and experience, it's often that suspects flee a
17	particular area, may discard clothing or weapons, or articles
18	related to the particular crime that I'm in.
19	So I just started walking the area on Parkhurst,
20	and I'm going to point on the screen here, from Washington, I
21	decided to walk directly southbound on Parkhurst from
22	Washington.

22 Washington. 23 Out there on -- on the sidewalk was trash that 24 was obviously being discarded for pickup. And I just started 25 looking in the particular yards, and also on the curb, and in

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	that particular case I started looking into the trash.	
2	Q. Okay. Now, first of all, you kind of drew an area.	
3	Do you know the address that of this house?	
4	A. I believe it was 865 Parkhurst.	
5	Q. And could you point the house out?	
6	A. I'm not positive if it was the first one or second	
7	one, but I know it was right here (indicating) in this area	
8	where the the trash was discarded.	
9	Q. So do you remember it being kind of close to	
10	Washington Avenue?	
11	A. Oh, yes, absolutely. I could see Washington right	
12	there.	
13	Q. And when you say trash, what in particular kind of	
14	trash are you talking about?	
15	A. It was there was toilets, used toilets, older,	
16	soiled toilets sitting on the curb, and there was newer boxes	
17	of probably newer toilets sitting right there on the curb also	
18	next to these older toilets.	
19	Q. And did you see anything of any significance in that	
20	area?	
21	A. Yeah. I looked inside of one of the toilets, and I	
22	immediately saw a semi-auto handoun, a blue steel or black	





1	Q.	And when you're saying toilet, is it the part where
2	you sit on	or the tank?
3	Α.	No, it was the tank, I'm sorry.
4	Q.	Let me show you some photographs that have also been
5	admitted i	nto evidence.
6	Α.	0kay.
7	Q.	This is State's Exhibit Number 36. Do you recognize
8	this?	
9	Α.	Yes, I do.
10		(Sotto voce at this time.)
11		MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
12	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
13	Q.	So please describe what you recognize, if anything,
14	in this ph	otograph.
15	Α.	This is the same toilets that I observed on that
16	evening th	at were sitting on a curb in front of 865 Parkhurst.
17	Q.	And I see that there is a mailbox in front of the
18	residence.	What is the number on the mailbox?
19	Α.	I believe
20	Q.	And I can zoom it in if you'd like?
21	Α.	865.
22	Q.	Okay. And could you point to the the toilet that

Г

Q. Okay. And could you point to the -- the toilet that you found the item in? A. I don't recall whether it was the first one or second one.

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



Did both toilets have the -- the same lack of lid? 1 Q. Yes. 2 Α. So is this -- when you came up on these toilet 3 Q. tanks, is this exactly how they looked? 4 5 Yes, they are. Α. Q. So neither one had a lid? 6 Correct. 7 Α. Okay. And I see here that there is a sidewalk here. 8 Q. 9 Was this exactly where they were located on the sidewalk? 10 Yes, they were. Α. Let me show you State's Exhibit Number 39. 11 Q. This is I'm going to zoom back out. 12 another view. Is this another view of the evidence that 13 Okay. you saw? 14 15 Α. Yes, it is, ma'am. 16 Q. Okay. And is there a label on here on the box that 17 we can see? It says: American Standard Total Toilet Set. 18 Α. Yes. Now, also I don't know if it's even possible to see 19 Q. it, but can you see a stop sign here with a street sign? 20 That is a stop sign of -- that is Washington. 21 Α. Okay. So you know that that's Washington Avenue? 22 Q. 23 Yes, I do. Α. 24 Showing you State's Exhibit Number 37. Q. Okay. Do you recognize what is depicted in this photograph? 25

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



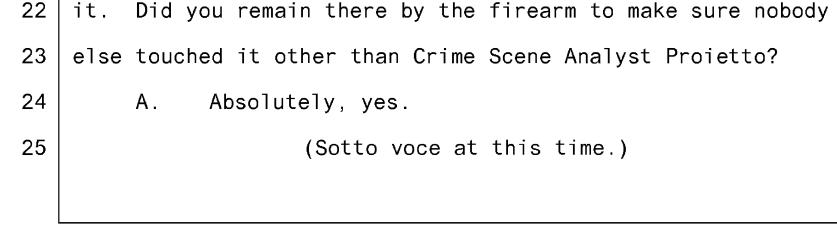
That is the semi-auto handgun that I observed 1 Α. Yes. that evening. 2 3 Q. Was there any water inside of the toilet tank? Α. No, there wasn't. 4 And when you observed this firearm, is this in the 5 Q. exact position that you first observed it? 6 Yes, it is. 7 Α. So with the gun, the top of the gun on the bottom of 8 Q. 9 the tank? 10 Α. Correct. Did you touch this firearm at all? 11 Q. No, not at all. 12 Α. And why not? 13 Q. It's a crucial priority not to handle any evidence, 14 Α. to preserve any evidence that we locate on crime scenes so the 15 16 proper crime scene specialist can come and recover evidence. 17 State's Exhibit Number 38. Is this a close-up? Q. It appears to be, yes, ma'am. 18 Α. Now, what did you do when you found that 19 Q. Okay. semi-auto firearm in the toilet? 20 I stayed there at the scene, because it being the 21 Α. 22

22	type of call it is, the radio traffic is often very, very busy.
23	I then called dispatch and advised them, via
24	telephone, that I had recovered a firearm at 865 Parkhurst.
25	Q. Did you call for a crime scene analyst or a Homicide

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



detective to come out to your location? 1 Yes. I notified a -- a detective from Homicide. 2 Α. It was Detective Hardy. 3 Q. And to your knowledge, was he the detective that was 4 in charge of the crime scene? 5 He was one of the detectives that was out there, Α. 6 7 yes. And did you remain with that firearm the entire time 8 Q. until someone else arrived? 9 10 Absolutely, yes. Α. What about the crime scene analyst -- Crime Scene 11 Q. Analyst Proietto, did you -- were you there when he arrived? 12 I think simultaneously CSI Proietto and 13 Α. Yes. Detective Hardy responded to my location and then assumed 14 possession of that evidence, of the firearm. 15 16 Q. And you were there when both of them arrived and when he impounded the firearm? 17 18 Correct. Α. Or collected the firearm? 19 Q. Yes, ma'am. 20 Α. And did you -- you've already said you didn't touch 21 Q.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



BY MS. DEMONTE: 1 So no one else touched that firearm? 2 Q. 3 Α. No one else; no, ma'am. (Sotto voce at this time.) 4 5 MS. DEMONTE: Pass the witness. 6 THE COURT: Cross-examination. Thank you. 7 MR. FIGLER: 8 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION 10 BY MR. FIGLER: Detective, did you see who took it out of the tank? 11 Q. I don't recall exactly. I -- I believe it was the 12 Α. crime scene analyst that took it out. 13 But you can't tell me which one? 14 Q. I can't remember, can't recall at this time, sir. 15 Α. 16 Q. Okay. And as a detective, when you go investigate a crime, it's pretty routine for you to do a report almost every 17 single time now; correct, now that you're a detective? 18 19 Α. Correct. Okay. But back when you were patrol, it's hit and 20 Q. miss, sometimes they ask you to fill out a report, sometimes 21 22 they don't; correct?

A. There's times, correct.

24 Q. Okay. And in this particular event, no one had you

25 | fill out a report; correct?

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

Correct. 1 Α. And to your knowledge, you did not fill out any 2 Q. 3 report in this particular case? I did not, no, sir. Α. 4 Okay. I'm going to show you some of those pictures. Q. 5 Did you have any interaction with the residents 6 of 865 Parkhurst? 7 I don't believe I did. 8 Α. I'm going to show you a couple of the pictures that 9 Q. the prosecution just showed you. I just have a couple more 10 questions. 11 Yes, sir. 12 Α. I'm going to show you what's been marked as State's 13 Q. Those are the two commodes that you came upon as Exhibit 36. 14 part of your investigation; correct? 15 16 Α. Correct. 17 Now, when you first came upon them, they were not Q. illuminated in such a fashion, were they? 18 No, they weren't. 19 Α. Okay. In fact, generally speaking, it was pretty 20 Q. dark outside at the time that you had done your investigation? 21 22 I'd say so, yes, sir.

Α.

- 23 Q. Okay. And presumably, like every other good cop,
- you're out there with your flashlight looking around; is that 24 correct? 25

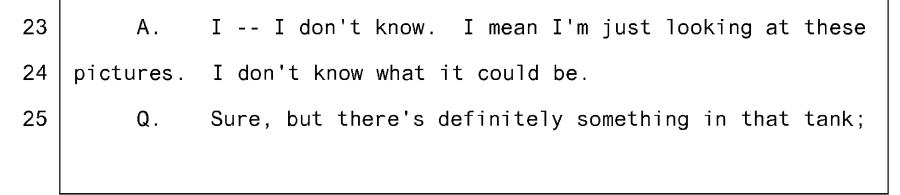
#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	A. Yes, probably.
2	Q. Okay. You're most patrol officers are equipped
3	with some illuminating device or a flashlight or something?
4	A. Yes, sir.
5	Q. Okay. And to your recollection, you probably had
6	that that evening to go around and look around?
7	A. Correct, sir.
8	Q. You probably would not have been able to see inside
9	those tanks without without your flashlight, correct?
10	A. I think I could probably have saw inside of them,
11	yes.
12	Q. Okay.
13	A. Without without illumination.
14	Q. But you did have your illumination with you?
15	A. I did have it, yes, sir.
16	Q. Thanks.
17	Now, here's Exhibit State's Exhibit 39.
18	That's just a different view; correct?
19	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. Okay. And again, beyond the area this appears to
21	be an illuminated photo, in other words, a picture that was
22	probably taken with a flash?

- A. Probably, yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. And you saw crime scene analysts out there
- 25 | taking pictures with flashes; correct?



Yes, sir. 1 Α. 2 Q. Okay. But you would agree with me that the area 3 beyond that is fairly dark; correct? Correct. Α. 4 And that reflects accurately what it was like that 5 Q. night? 6 Correct. 7 Α. Now, you had also indicated that there was no 8 Q. Okay. 9 water at all in the tank of the --10 Α. For some reason I remember moist or I remember, um, a mildew-type smell. 11 Okay. 12 Q. 13 For whatever reason, I -- I remember that still. Α. Okay. So there was some sort of moisture that 14 Q. existed within the -- within the tank; correct? 15 16 By looking at this and then based on my smell that Α. evening, yes. 17 And that even looks like -- that little white part, 18 Q. which is not -- I'm sorry, in Exhibit 38, there appears to be 19 something white in the photo; in Exhibit 37, there doesn't 20 appear to be anything white. Could you say that that might be 21 22 a reflection of a flash? Does that look consistent with that?



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



correct? 1 Could be, yes. 2 Α. 3 Q. And you do recall then, you said, some kind of moisture or something like that? 4 A mildew smell I remember. 5 Α. Right. And -- and that's how you viewed this --Q. 6 this gun, it was kind of upside down like that? 7 Yes, sir. Α. 8 So that was the -- the positioning of the gun when 9 Q. you came upon it? 10 Absolutely, yes, sir. 11 Α. Q. Okay. Do you recall if you were wearing gloves that 12 night, just generally speaking? 13 I was not wearing gloves. 14 Α. Q. Did you ever see close enough to that gun, 15 Okay. did you see the gun when they took it out? Did you have an 16 17 opportunity to observe it closer? I really didn't. 18 Α. Okay. 19 Q. Wasn't concerned. Α. 20 Okay. So if -- if you had seen something particular 21 Q. on it, you probably would have reported that: correct? 22

~~	on ic, you	probab		
23	Α.	Absolut	tely, yes.	
24	Q.	0kay.	But you didn't inspect it closely?	
25	Α.	Not at	all.	

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q. Okay. As
2	MR. FIGLER: Yeah, go back over there.
3	BY MR. FIGLER:
4	Q. When when you do collect evidence now or come
5	upon evidence, you you look for biological material
6	sometimes because that helps you identify DNA; is that correct?
7	A. Correct.
8	Q. Okay. And so you're trained to look for things like
9	reddish brown substances that might exist on items; is that
10	correct?
11	A. Um, I can't say red or brown.
12	What are you referring to?
13	Q. Biological materials. If you're looking for a
14	biological material on an item of evidentiary value, something
15	that might be reddish or brownish could possibly turn out to be
16	biological material; correct?
17	A. I'm not going to speculate on that. I'm not going
18	to look for specific biological evidence.
19	I mean, if I do obtain a piece of evidence, it
20	could be microscopic, it could be whatever. I'm not trained in
21	that particular area.
22	Q. Okay.

22	Q.	0kay.
23	Α.	I'll gather it, protect it, and then send it to the
24	crime scen	e analyst.
25	Q.	Perfect. So if you see something, you say

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

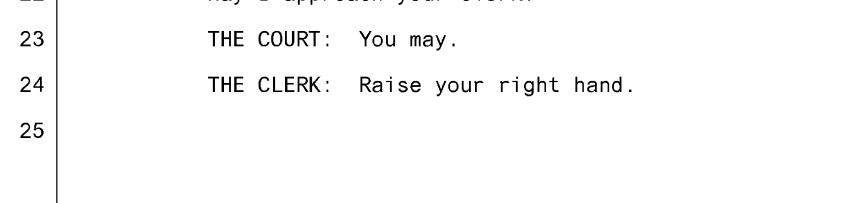
FPD-0181



118

1	something,	right? You tell people if you see something that
2	looks like	it might be of evidentiary value, you pass that
3	informatio	n along to the people who deal with that?
4	Α.	Sure, yes.
5	Q.	Every time, that's what you do as a cop, right?
6	Α.	That's what I would do, yes.
7	Q.	Okay. Thank you.
8		MR. FIGLER: Nothing further, Your Honor.
9		THE COURT: Any redirect?
10		MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor.
11		THE COURT: With no redirect, ladies and gentlemen
12	of the jur	y, do any of the jurors have any questions for this
13	witness?	
14		(Negative response from the jury panel.)
15		THE COURT: Negative response.
16		Thank you very much for your testimony. You're
17	excused.	
18		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
19	(Whe	ereupon, at this time the witness was excused.)
20		THE COURT: State, call your next witness.
21		MS. DEMONTE: State calls Jena Marquez.

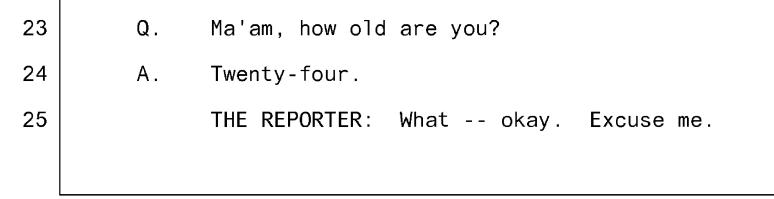
22 May I approach your clerk?



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

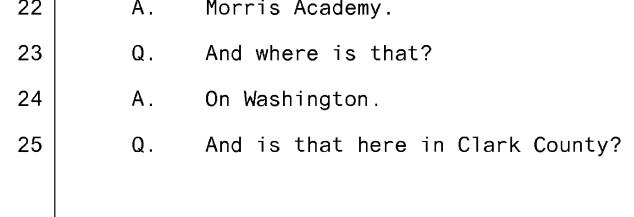


1	JENA MARQUEZ
2	called as a witness on behalf of the State,
3	having been first duly sworn,
4	was examined and testified as follows:
5	
6	THE WITNESS: Yes.
7	THE CLERK: Please state your full name.
8	THE WITNESS: My name is Jena Marquez.
9	THE CLERK: Could you spell that for the record,
10	please.
11	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm. It's J-E-N-A, M-A-R-Q-U-E-Z.
12	THE CLERK: Please have a seat.
13	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
14	THE COURT: Make sure you pull in and speak into the
15	mike. Thank you.
16	THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
17	MS. DEMONTE: May I proceed, Your Honor?
18	THE COURT: Yes.
19	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
20	
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION
22	BY MS. DEMONTE:



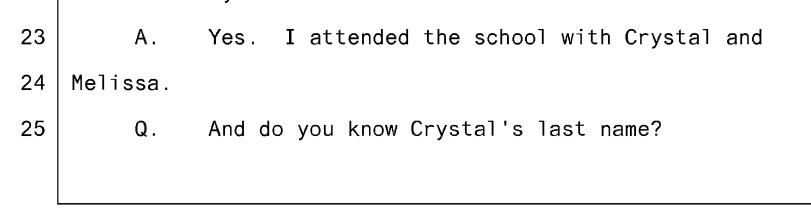
FPD-0183

1		THE COURT: Can you hear?
2		THE REPORTER: I think I can, Judge. I'm sorry.
3		THE COURT: You can't the acoustics are really
4	tough in t	his courtroom. So speak up.
5		THE WITNESS: Okay.
6		THE COURT: Because if my court reporter can't hear
7	you, the j	ury can't hear you. Okay? Speak up and speak into
8	that mike	too. You can kind of pull that book in front of you
9	a little 1	arther. Thank you.
10		THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
11		THE COURT: Go ahead.
12	BY MS. DEM	10NTE :
13	Q.	So you're 24 now?
14	Α.	Correct.
15	Q.	So back in 2006, would that have made you 17 years
16	old?	
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	Okay. In February of 2006, were you attending high
19	school?	
20	Α.	I was.
21	Q.	And what high school did you attend?
22	Α.	Morris Academy.



FPD-0184

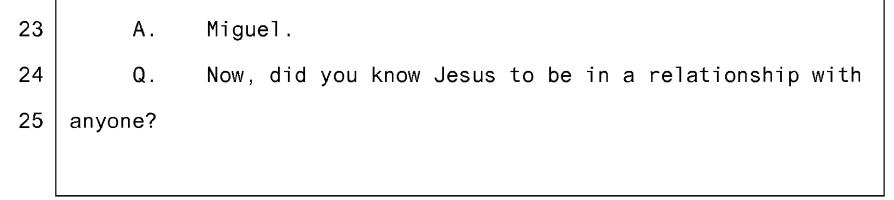
1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	Now, have you heard Morris Academy referred to as
3	Morris Sun	set as well?
4	Α.	Yes.
5	Q.	And what's the reason for the word "Sunset," if you
6	know?	
7	Α.	I don't know.
8	Q.	Okay. What time of day did you go to school?
9	Α.	In the evening.
10	Q.	All right. So approximately when would school start
11	for you?	
12	Α.	Six.
13	Q.	And when would school let out?
14	Α.	Eight.
15	Q.	Okay. Now, on February 6th of 2006, were you at
16	school tha	t day?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	How long had you been going to Morris Academy?
19	Α.	I don't know the exact time, but for about a month,
20	maybe less	
21	Q.	Okay. And do you remember some of the people in
22	school wit	h you?





1	Α.	Yes, it's Perez.
2	Q.	And do you know Melissa's last name?
3	Α.	Yes, it's Gamboa.
4	Q.	Did you know a person by the name of Jesus?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	And do you know Jesus's last name?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	What is it?
9	Α.	Alonzo.
10	Q.	How long had you known Jesus?
11	Α.	I've known Jesus since maybe 2000, the year.
12	Q.	So you'd known him approximately six years?
13	Α.	Yes. We went to junior high together.
14	Q.	And did you meet in junior high?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	At some point did you become more familiar with
17	Jesus?	
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	And why did you become more familiar with Jesus?
20	Α.	I connected with him through a mutual friend, and we
21	hung out	together.
22		And when were that mutual friend?

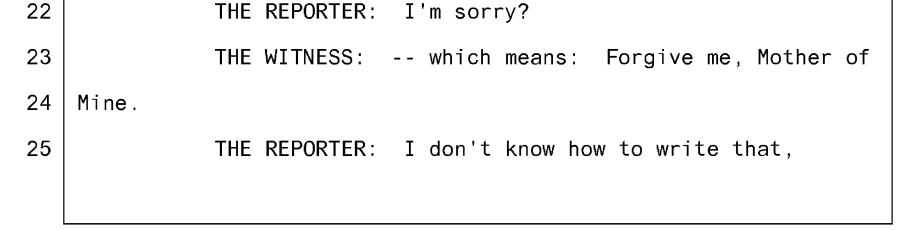
Q. And who was that mutual friend?



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

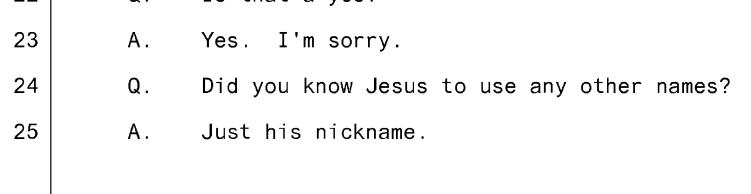
FPD-0186

1	Α.	At that time, no.
2	Q.	How about in 2006?
3	Α.	He started dating Melissa.
4	Q.	And how well did you know Jesus when he was dating
5	Melissa?	
6	Α.	I know him well enough I think.
7	Q.	Okay. Did you know if he was in any gangs?
8		MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor.
9	Foundatior	۱.
10		THE COURT: Sustained.
11	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
12	Q.	Okay. Did you know Jesus to have any tattoos?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	What did he have tattooed?
15		MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance.
16		THE COURT: Overruled.
17		THE WITNESS: He had a he had a saying across his
18	chest.	
19	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
20	Q.	Do you know what it was?
21	Α.	Mm-hmm. In Spanish it was Perdoname Madre
22		THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?



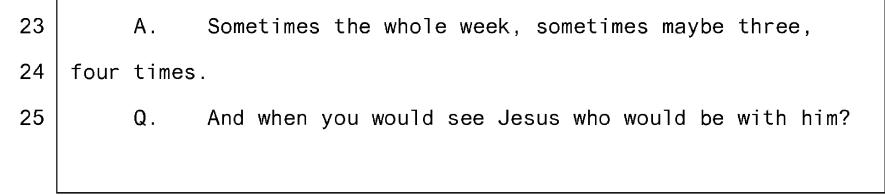


1	Judge.	
2		THE COURT: I don't know. Well, can you spell it?
3		THE WITNESS: No.
4		THE COURT: Can you say it slow?
5		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
6		THE COURT: So she can phonetically transcribe it?
7		THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
8		THE COURT: Thank you.
9		THE WITNESS: It's Perdoname Madre Mia.
10		THE REPORTER: Thank you.
11	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
12	Q.	And you translated that a second ago.
13	Α.	Yeah.
14	Q.	Can you repeat that translation?
15	Α.	Yes. Forgive me, Mother of Mine.
16	Q.	Forgive me, Mother of Mine?
17	Α.	Mm-hmm.
18	Q.	Did you see any other tattoos on him?
19	Α.	No.
20	Q.	Okay. And he was dating Melissa?
21	Α.	Mm-hmm.
22	Q.	Is that a yes?



FPD-0188

1	Q.	And what was that?
2	Α.	Diablo.
3	Q.	And what does that mean?
4	Α.	Devil.
5	Q.	Do you know why he had that nickname?
6	Α.	No.
7	Q.	Do you know where that nickname came from?
8		MR. FIGLER: Objection, calls for speculation,
9	especially	given the last answer.
10		MS. DEMONTE: I just asked if you know.
11		THE COURT: Well, that still calls if it it
12	can call fo	or speculation depending on how she knows, or it
13	could call	for hearsay depending on how she knows. So
14	foundation	ally it's an improper question.
15		Ask another question.
16		MS. DEMONTE: That's fine, Your Honor.
17	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
18	Q.	Now, did Jesus go to school with you?
19	Α.	No.
20	Q.	How often would you see Jesus?
21	Α.	Throughout the week?
22	Q.	Yes.

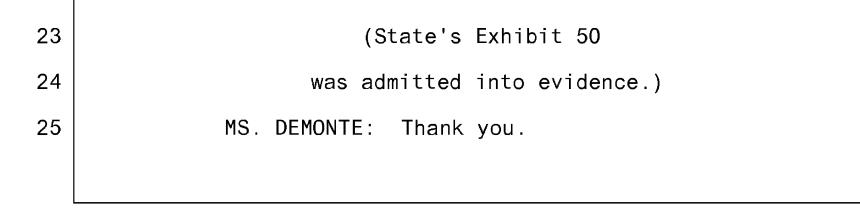




Α.	We would all be together, me and Melissa and Jesus.
Q.	Now, I want to direct your attention to the week
prior to F	ebruary 6th. Do you know a person by the name of
Giovanny?	
Α.	Yes.
Q.	Okay. And how did you know Giovanny?
Α.	We went to school together.
Q.	And do you know his last name?
Α.	Garcia.
Q.	And did you call him Giovanny if you would speak to
him?	
Α.	Yes.
Q.	Did you ever use another name to speak to Giovanny?
Α.	No.
Q.	0kay.
	MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,
17 Your Honor?	
	THE COURT: You may.
	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
20 BY MS. DEMONTE:	
Q.	Showing you a picture sorry.
	Showing you State's Proposed Exhibit 85, do you
recognize	that person?
Α.	Yes.
Q .	And is that a fair and accurate depiction of
	Q. prior to F Giovanny? A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. SY MS. DEM Q. C.

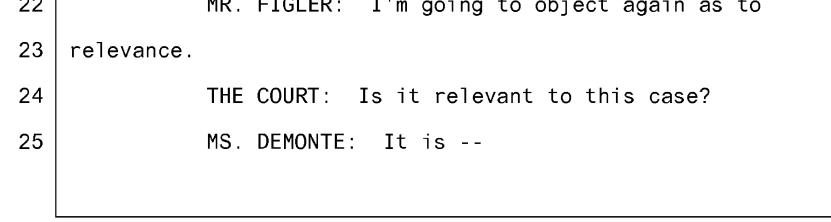


1	Jesus Alon:	zo when you knew him in 2006?
2	Α.	Yes.
3		MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 85.
4		MR. FIGLER: No objection.
5		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
6		THE COURT: With no objection, 85 is now admitted.
7		(State's Exhibit 85
8		was admitted into evidence.)
9	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
10	Q.	Now showing you State's Exhibit 50, do you recognize
11	the person	in that photograph?
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	And is that a fair and accurate depiction of
14	Giovanny w	hen you knew him in 2006?
15	Α.	Yes.
16		MS. DEMONTE: Move for admission of 50.
17		THE COURT: There any
18		MR. FIGLER: No objection.
19		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
20		THE COURT: I'm sorry, no objection?
21		MR. FIGLER: No objection, Your Honor.
22		THE COURT: Exhibit Number 50 is now admitted.





1		Move to publish, Your Honor?
2		THE COURT: You may.
3		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
4	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
5	Q.	Now, how did you know Giovanny?
6	Α.	I only knew him because we went to school together.
7	We have	we had fifth and sixth period together.
8	Q.	Okay. And out of with Melissa and Crystal, were
9	they in fi	fth or sixth period with you as well?
10	Α.	Crystal was in my fifth period and Melissa was in my
11	sixth.	
12	Q.	Okay. So in fifth period, you were in class with
13	Giovanny f	or sure, Crystal for sure?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	And then in sixth period, Giovanny for sure, and
16	Melissa fo	r sure?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	Okay. Now, did you know Giovanny to have any
19	tattoos?	
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	And what tattoos did you see on Giovanny?
22		MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object again as to





1	THE COURT: Because the last one wasn't relevant.	
2	MS. DEMONTE: This one is, Your Honor.	
3	THE COURT: Okay. With that, I'll overrule it.	
4	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you, Your Honor.	
5	THE WITNESS: He had the last name Garcia on the	
6	back of his neck. He had a 1-3 on his chest and East Side on	
7	his arms here (indicating) and here.	
8	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
9	Q. And do you recall when you first saw those tattoos	
10	on Giovanny?	
11	A. During fifth period, him and Crystal were comparing	
12	tattoos, talking about tattoos. He showed us his tattoos and	
13	at that time told us the meaning of	
14	MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor.	
15	Hearsay.	
16	THE COURT: Sustained.	
17	The rest and it's also now getting nonresponsive.	
18	MS. DEMONTE: Okay.	
19	BY MS. DEMONTE:	
20	Q. So he showed you your the tattoos, correct?	
21	A. Yes.	
~ ~		

Q. Now, prior to Giovanny showing you his tattoos, did
you see how he and Crystal would interact?
A. Yeah. They were fine. They talked. I mean it
wasn't a friendship, it was a hi and bye.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0193

1	Q.	So would you characterize it as friendly?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	After Giovanny showed you and Crystal those tattoos,
4	how did th	ney interact with each other?
5	Α.	We were they were fine.
6	Q.	Okay. Now, before right before February 6th, the
7	week befor	re, were you present during an interaction between
8	Crystal ar	nd Giovanny
9	Α.	Yes.
10	Q.	that was different?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Okay. And when did this happen?
13	Α.	During fifth period.
14	Q.	Okay. Do you remember what day it was?
15	Α.	No, I don't.
16	Q.	But you know it to be the week prior?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	Okay. And what happened during fifth period?
19		MR. FIGLER: Calls for a narrative, Your Honor. And
20	specifica	lly, I think it's going to suggest that there might be
21	some hears	say involved too.
22		THE COURT: I'm going to overrule it, but I'll

22 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule it, but I'm
23 caution the witness not to testify as to what other people
24 said. You can't testify as to what somebody else said.
25 So if you can answer the question without doing

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0194

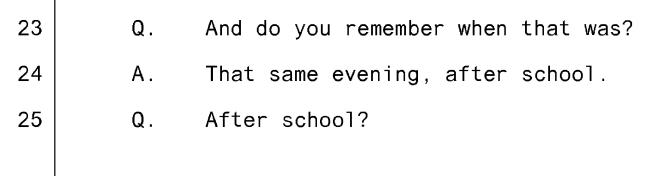
that, I'm	overruling it.
	Perhaps you should be more direct on the questions
	MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
Q.	Did you observe something physically happening
between Gi	ovanny and Crystal?
Α.	No .
Q.	Okay. Did you see something involving a book?
Α.	Yes.
Q.	Okay. What did you see involving a book?
Α.	A book was tossed over to another table that was
next to us	
Q.	Do you know who did that?
Α.	Yes.
Q.	Who did that?
Α.	Crystal.
Q.	Okay. And what happened after Crystal did that?
Α.	They threw insults at each other.
Q.	And who would that be?
Α.	I'm sorry, Crystal and Giovanny.
Q.	And what was Crystal's demeanor when she was
	BY MS. DEM Q. between Gi A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.

22 throwing insults?
23 A. Angry.
24 Q. And what was Giovanny's demeanor when he was

25 throwing insults?

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

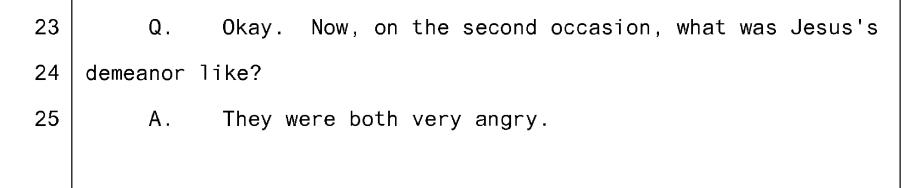
1	Α.	Angry.
2	Q.	Do you remember specifically what those insults
3	were?	
4	Α.	No.
5	Q.	Now, after that, where they were throwing insults at
6	each other	, did you go to sixth period that day?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Okay. After sixth period is sixth period the
9	last peric	od?
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	Okay. How did you then leave school?
12	Α.	Jesus would pick us up after school.
13	Q.	And did he do that on that day?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	Okay. And who did you ride home from school with?
16	Α.	Crystal and Melissa.
17	Q.	After you rode home with Jesus and Melissa, did you
18	inform Jes	us what had happened in fifth period?
19	Α.	No.
20	Q.	At some point though did you observe Jesus with
21	Giovanny?	
22	Α.	Yes.



FPD-0196

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	And without telling me what anyone said, what did
3	you see?	
4	Α.	Just Jesus approached Giovanny.
5	Q.	And how did Jesus appear?
6	Α.	Angry.
7	Q.	Okay. How did Giovanny appear?
8	Α.	Angry.
9	Q.	And how many times did you observe Jesus approach
10	Giovanny?	
11	Α.	Twice.
12	Q.	And the second time, where did that take place?
13	Α.	In the parking lot.
14	Q.	Okay. Where did the first time take place?
15	Α.	On school, on school grounds.
16	Q.	Okay. Where about on school grounds?
17	Α.	In the front of the school.
18	Q.	Okay. Like
19	Α.	There was double doors in the front where the people
20	entered an	d exit.
21	Q.	And then the second time was in the parking lot?
22	Α.	Yes.

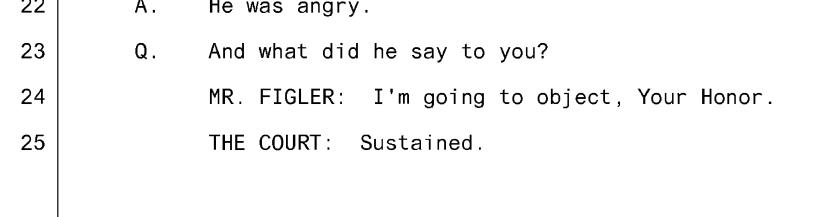
Т



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

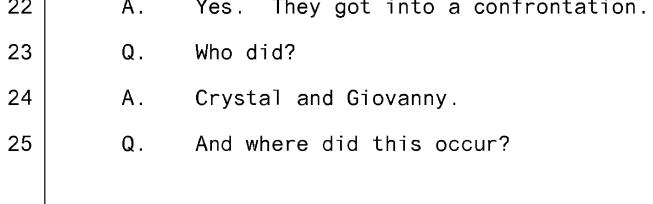
FPD-0197

1	Q.	And Jesus and Giovanny?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Could you hear anything that was said the second
4	time?	
5	Α.	No.
6	Q.	Okay. Could you see Melissa the second time?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	What did Melissa do?
9	Α.	She went and pulled Jesus away.
10	Q.	Now, I want to take you to Monday, February 6th of
11	2006 .	
12	Α.	0kay.
13	Q.	You went to school that day?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	Okay. And did you see Giovanny that day?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	Did you say anything to Giovanny?
18	Α.	Yes. I actually approached Giovanny to calm the
19	situation	and apologize, but he didn't want to. He didn't want
20	to accept	my apology.
21	Q.	What was his demeanor like?
22	Α.	He was angry.



FPD-0198

1		(Sotto voce at this time.)
2		MS. DEMONTE: Your Honor, pursuant to 51.035, it's
3	non-hearsa	y, a statement by a co-conspirator of a party during
4	the course	of the conspiracy.
5		MR. FIGLER: There has been
6		THE COURT: There's been no evidence of a conspiracy
7	at this time. Sustained.	
8		MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
9		MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
10	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
11	Q.	Now, when did you approach Giovanny, what period was
12	that?	
13	Α.	Fifth.
14	Q.	Okay. Did you see Crystal in fifth period as well?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	And could you see Crystal interact with Giovanny?
17	Α.	No.
18	Q.	Now, after fifth period was over, were you with
19	Crystal?	
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	Okay. Did something happen after fifth period?
22	Α.	Yes. They got into a confrontation.



Г

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0199

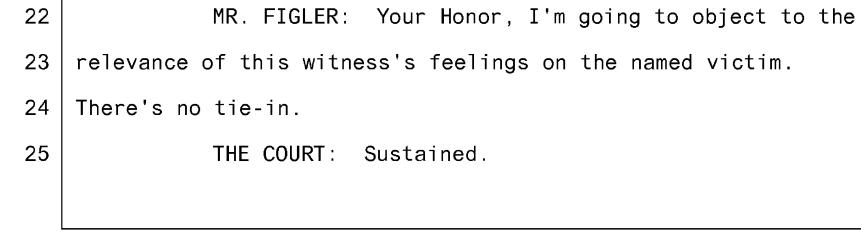
1	Α.	On our way to sixth period in the hallway.
2	Q.	Okay. And what was Crystal's demeanor like during
3	the confro	ontation?
4	Α.	Angry.
5	Q.	And Giovanny as well?
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	Now, could you hear what was said at all?
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	Okay. After that confrontation did you observe what
10	Giovanny c	lid?
11	Α.	He got on his cell phone.
12	Q.	And you watched him?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Okay. Did you know who he was calling at that
15	point?	
16	Α.	No.
17	Q.	Okay. But could you hear what he was saying?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	And was he still angry?
20	Α.	Very.
21	Q.	Okay. What did he say?
22		MR. FIGLER: I'd object, Your Honor. I don't

23 believe they've established excited utterance, if that's what 24 they're trying to do. Angry is not excited. There's another 25 exception to the --

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

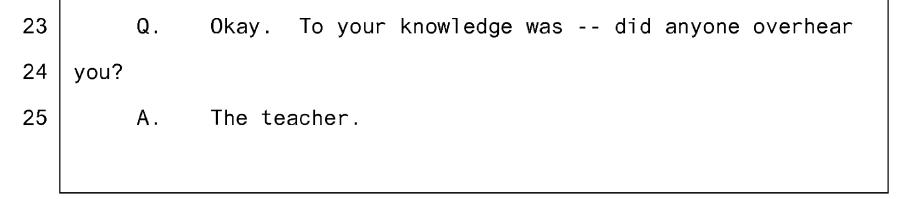
FPD-0200

1		MS. DEMONTE: State would again offer
2		THE COURT: I think that you could get it a little
3	more on fo	undation if that's what you're you haven't
4	establishe	d a conspiracy. You can always go back and ask these
5	questions	once you establish something more. Okay?
6		MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
7		THE COURT: But right now it sounds like hearsay.
8	You could	foundationally go back and ask more questions, so
9	and then r	e-ask it.
10		MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
11	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
12	Q.	Now, you heard what Giovanny said on the phone?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Without telling me what he said, how did that make
15	you feel?	
16	Α.	At the time, angry, upset.
17	Q.	Did you then go to sixth period after hearing that
18	conversati	on?
19	Α.	Yes, I did.
20	Q.	Okay. What was your feeling in sixth period?
21	Α.	Nervous.
22		MR FIGLER: Your Honor I'm going to object to the



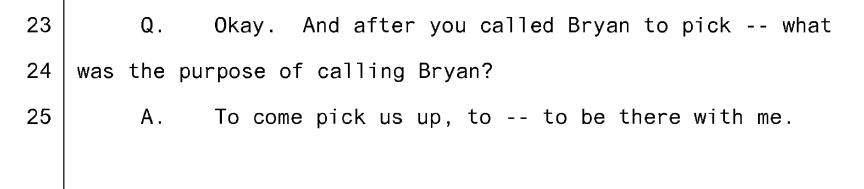


1		MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
2		MR. FIGLER: And I'll move to strike the answer.
3		THE COURT: The answer will be stricken.
4	BY MS. DEM	10NTE :
5	Q.	Did you then have a conversation with somebody
6	during six	<pre></pre>
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Who were you having that conversation with?
9	Α.	With Melissa.
10	Q.	Okay. And why were you talking to Melissa?
11		MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor, as far
12	as the rel	levance as why
13		THE COURT: Sustained.
14		MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
15	BY MS. DEM	10NTE :
16	Q.	What did you say to Melissa?
17	Α.	Something was going to happen and we needed to
18	leave.	
19	Q.	Did you then leave?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	Okay. Now, did you leave on your own volition?
22	Α.	Yes.



FPD-0202

1	Q.	Okay. So after you talked to Melissa you left?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Did Melissa leave with you?
4	Α.	No.
5	Q.	Okay. Where did you go when you left?
6	Α.	To the 7-Eleven on the corner of Washington.
7	Q.	And who was with you when you left school?
8	Α.	Crystal.
9	Q.	Okay. What did you do when you got to the 7-Eleven?
10	Α.	I called my brother.
11	Q.	Okay. And who is your brother?
12	Α.	Bryan Marquez.
13		THE REPORTER: Bryan Marquez?
14		THE WITNESS: Yes.
15		THE REPORTER: Thank you. Sorry.
16	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
17	Q.	And is Bryan Marquez younger or older than you?
18	Α.	We're twins.
19	Q.	Did he go to school with you?
20	Α.	No.
21	Q.	What school did he attend?
22	Α.	He didn't attend school.



1	Q.	Okay. And did you try to make did you make any
2	other phor	ne calls?
3	Α.	No.
4	Q.	Okay. And did your brother come and pick you up at
5	that point	?
6	Α.	He did.
7	Q.	Who did he have with him?
8	Α.	Victor.
9	Q.	And who is Victor?
10	Α.	Victor is Melissa's brother.
11	Q.	Okay. And how old was Victor?
12	Α.	I don't know but he had just had a birthday.
13	Q.	Okay. Was he younger or older than Melissa?
14	Α.	Younger.
15	Q.	And when Bryan and Victor came to pick you up, where
16	did you gu	iys go next?
17	Α.	Back to the school.
18	Q.	And why did you go back to the school?
19	Α.	To meet up with Jesus.
20		Jesus picked us up every night not every
21	night, but	usually he would be the one to pick us up.
22	Q.	Okay. And when you arrived at the school, did you

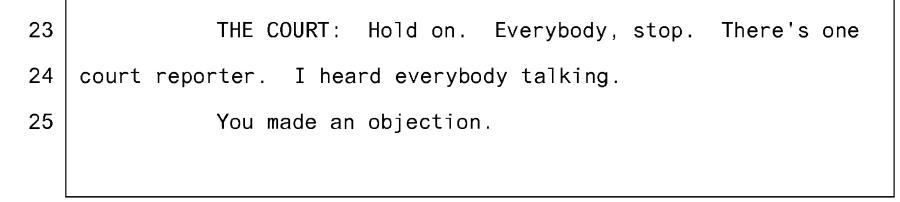
Г

23	see whether or not Jesus arrived?
24	A. We arrived at the same time.
25	Q. Okay. And where did you guys park?

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

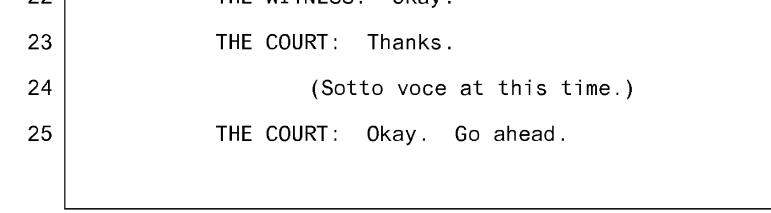
FPD-0204

1	Α.	We parked across the street from the school on the
2	street nam	ned Virgil. Jesus parked in the parking lot.
3	Q.	Showing you what's already been admitted as State's
4	Exhibit 2,	do you see Virgil on that?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	And you can take your finger and draw on the screen,
7	if you cou	uld draw an X where you parked?
8	Α.	Here (indicating).
9	Q.	Okay. And you said Jesus was in the parking lot.
10	Can you ju	st circle the parking lot?
11	Α.	Here (indicating).
12	Q.	Okay. And what happened when you got to the parking
13	lot? Was	school had school let out yet?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	Okay. And what happened once school let out?
16	Α.	My brother confronted Giovanny.
17	Q.	Bryan did?
18	Α.	Correct. And Giovanny, I am assuming, felt
19		MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor.
20	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
21	Q.	Don't tell me how Giovanny felt.
22		THE REPORTER: Wait whoa, whoa.





You gotta to wait. 1 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. 2 THE COURT: You made an objection. 3 MR. FIGLER: It was speculation because the witness 4 said "assume." 5 THE COURT: Okay. I got it with one word. Okay? 6 Speculation. 7 Do you have anything to say about that? 8 MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor. I was just actually 9 redirecting the witness. 10 THE COURT: Then I'm going to sustain that. 11 BY MS. DEMONTE: 12 Don't tell me what you think Giovanny felt. What 13 Q. did you --14 THE COURT: Well, one other thing, if -- when you 15 16 hear the attorneys start talking, and until I say it's okay to answer, okay, don't answer. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. 18 THE COURT: Because it's just one more voice for my 19 court reporter to take down, and she can't take -- she can only 20 21 take down one voice at a time. Okay? 22 THE WITNESS: Okay.



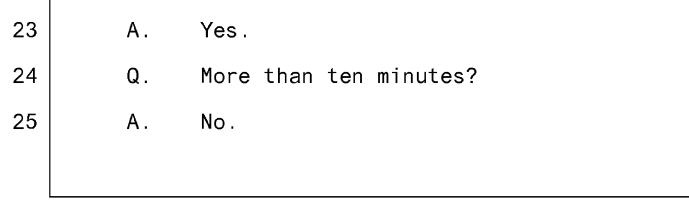
#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	BY MS. DEM	ONTE :
2	Q.	What did you see happen?
3	Α.	Giovanny struck my brother
4	Q.	And when
5	Α.	Bryan.
6	Q.	you say struck, can you describe it for me?
7	Α.	Yes. He punched him.
8	Q.	Where did he punch him?
9	Α.	In the face.
10	Q.	And what did you see happen next?
11	Α.	Chaos.
12	Q.	What do you mean by that?
13	Α.	Everybody started fighting.
14	Q.	When you say everybody, where was this taking place?
15	Α.	In front of the school.
16	Q.	Okay. Can you draw a circle on the map for me?
17	Α.	Here (indicating).
18	Q.	And approximately how many people were out there?
19	Α.	I don't know.
20	Q.	Okay. Was it more than two?
21	Α.	Yes, more than two.
22	Q.	Was it more than ten?

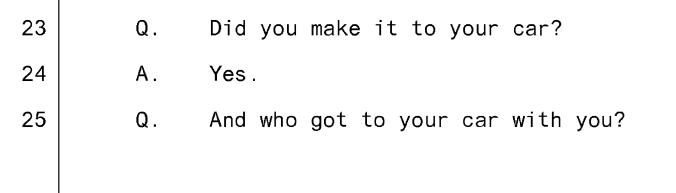
FPD-0207

1	Q.	Okay. Did you recognize them as all being students?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	Okay. Everybody or just some people?
4	Α.	Not everybody.
5	Q.	How many people do you know that started fighting,
6	that you s	aw?
7	Α.	Four.
8	Q.	Okay. Did you yourself start fighting?
9	Α.	Yes.
10	Q.	Okay. Did you see Crystal start fighting?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Was your brother still fighting?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Was Melissa fighting?
15	Α.	No.
16	Q.	Could you see whether or not Victor was fighting?
17	Α.	No.
18	Q.	Okay. And how long were you fighting?
19	Α.	I don't have a specific time.
20		(Sotto voce at this time.)
21	BY MS. DEM	IONTE :
22	Q.	Was it more than a minute?



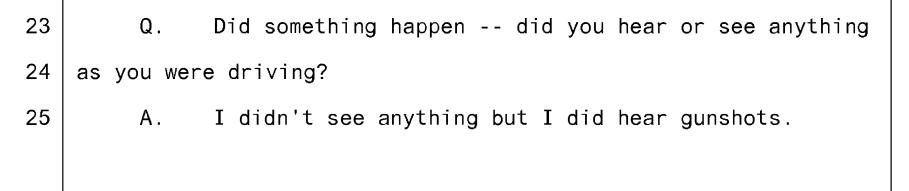
FPD-0208

1	Q.	Okay. Did something happen to make you stop
2	fighting?	
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	What happened?
5	Α.	Someone yelled: Cops.
6		So we ran.
7	Q.	Now, let me take you back to who you saw fighting.
8	Did you se	e Jesus fighting?
9	Α.	Yes.
10	Q.	All right. Now, you said someone yelled: Cops.
11	And you ra	n, what direction did you run?
12	Α.	Towards Virgil.
13	Q.	Okay. From that circle that you drew in front of
14	the school	?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	And who was running with you that you saw?
17	Α.	My brother; Jesus.
18	Q.	And could you did you know who else was running
19	with you?	
20	Α.	No.
21	Q.	Were there other people running with you though?
22	Α.	Yes.





1	Α.	My brother, Bryan; myself; and Jesus; and one other
2	person who	o I didn't know.
3	Q.	Okay. And did the three of you, plus that one other
4	person, ge	et in the car together?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	Okay. And did you then start to drive away?
7	Α.	Correct, yes.
8	Q.	Who was driving?
9	Α.	My Bryan.
10	Q.	Okay. And what direction did Bryan start to drive
11	away to?	
12	Α.	Down Virgil.
13	Q.	Okay. And can you actually draw an arrow on the
14	map?	
15	Α.	Yes (indicating).
16	Q.	Okay. And you actually drew a line down
17	Valley For	ge; is that correct?
18	Α.	On my screen it's Virgil.
19	Q.	Oh, okay.
20	Α.	I'll turn it around if you'd like.
21	Q.	All right. But you started driving that direction?
22	Α.	Yes.





1	Q.	How many gunshots did you hear?
2	Α.	Five.
3	Q.	Did you see any shooting take place?
4	Α.	No.
5	Q.	At some point did you see Melissa again?
6	Α.	Yes, that night.
7	Q.	And where did you see her?
8	Α.	Her house.
9	Q .	Okay. How what time sorry. Approximately
10	what time	was that?
11	Α.	Midnight.
12	Q.	And what was her demeanor like?
13		MR. FIGLER: Objection, relevance.
14		THE COURT: Overruled.
15		Overruled, you can answer it.
16		THE WITNESS: Upset.
17	BY MS. DEM	10NTE :
18	Q.	Did you find out from Melissa what had happened?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Okay. Now, before you saw Melissa again, did you
21	already ha	ave a conversation with Crystal?
~~	٨	

23	Q.	Okay. And when did that take place?
24	Α.	Five minutes after we had left the scene.
25	Q.	And did you call Crystal or did Crystal call you?



1	Α.	Crystal called me.
2	Q.	Now, without telling me what Crystal said, what did
3	you do wit	h that information?
4	Α.	We went to the hospital.
5	Q.	Okay. And who did you see at the hospital?
6	Α.	Melissa's family.
7	Q.	And what was their demeanor like?
8	Α.	Upset.
9		MS. DEMONTE: Pass the witness.
10		THE COURT: Cross-examination.
11		MR. FIGLER: Court's indulgence.
12		(Sotto voce at this time.)
13		MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, may I proceed?
14		THE COURT: Yes.
15		MR. FIGLER: Just very briefly.
16		
17		CROSS-EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. FIG	GLER :
19	Q.	Jena, you have tattoos on you?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	How many tattoos do you have?

# 23 Q. And what are they?

A. I have a peacock feather on my arm; I have a saying

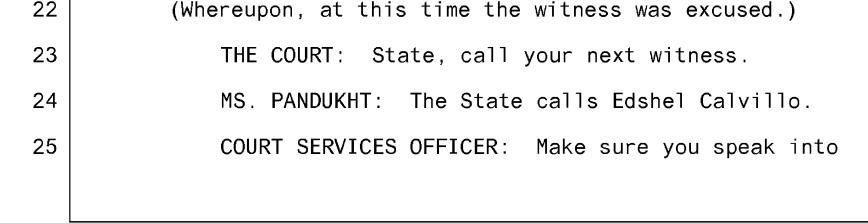
25 on my other arm, two; and I have a butterfly on my chest.

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q.	And you have a saying?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	And what's the saying?
4	Α.	It's: My beautiful life.
5		And: God loves, have faith.
6	Q.	Okay. At this time were you in any kind of gang?
7	Α.	No.
8	Q.	Are you in a gang now?
9	Α.	No.
10		MR. FIGLER: Pass the witness.
11		THE COURT: Redirect?
12		(Sotto voce at this time.)
13		MS. DEMONTE: None, Your Honor.
14		THE COURT: I'm sorry, none?
15		MS. DEMONTE: None, Your Honor.
16		THE COURT: All right. Do the ladies and gentlemen
17	of the jur	y have any questions for this witness?
18		(Negative response from the jury panel.)
19		THE COURT: With a negative response, ma'am, you're
20	excused.	Thank you.
21		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
22	(Wh	ereupon, at this time the witness was excused.)

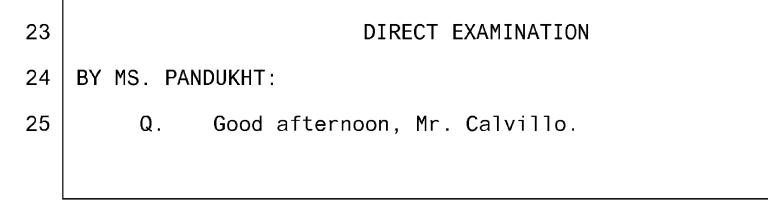
Т



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0213

the microphone. 1 THE CLERK: Remain standing, please. 2 THE COURT: Remain standing. 3 THE CLERK: And raise your right hand as best you 4 5 can. 6 7 EDSHEL CALVILLO called as a witness on behalf of the State, 8 9 having been first duly sworn, 10 was examined and testified as follows: 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 12 THE CLERK: Please state your full name for the 13 14 record. THE WITNESS: My name is Edshel Francisco Calvillo. 15 THE CLERK: Could you spell that, please? 16 17 THE WITNESS: It's E-D-S-H-E-L; F-R-A-N-C-I-S-C-O; C-A-L-V-I-L-O. 18 THE CLERK: Please be seated. 19 COURT SERVICES OFFICER: Scoot your seat up there. 20 Make sure you speak into the microphone. 21 Okay. 22



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0214** 

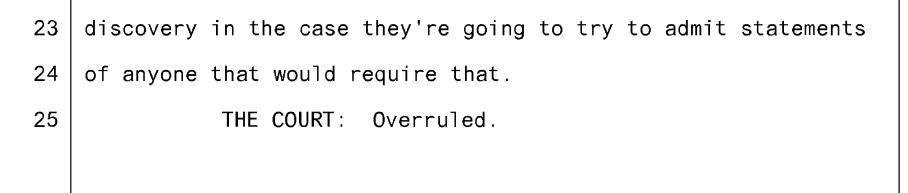
1	Α.	Good afternoon.	
2	Q.	Did you come to Court on your own volition today?	
3	Α.	No, I did not.	
4	Q.	Did the State, in fact, arrest you on a material	
5	witness warrant?		
6	Α.	Yes, they did.	
7	Q.	Did the State attempt to contact you last week and	
8	the week b	pefore to come to Court and talk about the case?	
9	Α.	Yes, you did.	
10	Q.	Did you, in fact, speak with my investigator,	
11	Jamie Honr	nicker (phonetic) on more than one occasion?	
12	Α.	Yes, I did.	
13	Q.	And did you promise to come and talk to us at our	
14	office?		
15	Α.	Yes, I did.	
16	Q.	And did you promise to come to Court yesterday for	
17	the first	day of trial?	
18	Α.	Yes, I did.	
19	Q.	And did you not come to Court?	
20	Α.	I did not.	
21	Q.	Mr. Calvillo, why didn't you come to Court?	
22	Α.	See, my wife, she's pregnant, right? And she's	

23 almost due, she's due on August 24th. And to me, I really 24 thought this case was dismissed, it was closed away and, you 25 know, I really -- you know -- you know, in my situation I took

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

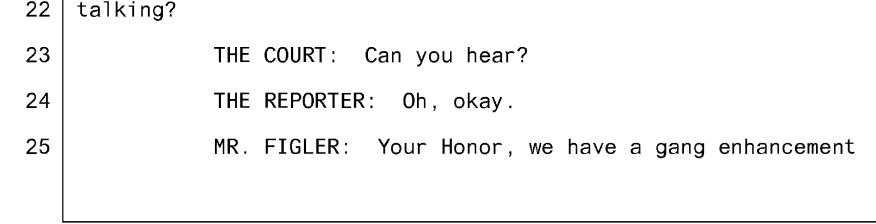


it as, Your Honor, my family comes first, as any other man 1 would, you know. So, you know, that day I took in my wife to 2 3 the hospital. Q. Let me -- let me stop you right there. 4 5 Is it hard for you to be here today? Yes, it is. 6 Α. Why is it hard for you to be here today? Q. 7 Because this is bringing a lot of flashbacks towards 8 Α. my life that I was done with, I've moved forward with it. 9 10 Q. Did any of that include Puros Locos? Yes, it did. 11 Α. Mr. Calvillo, could you tell me about yourself and 12 Q. Puros Locos --13 MR. FIGLER: I object -- sorry. 14 MS. PANDUKHT: 15 Go ahead. 16 MR. FIGLER: Finish your question. Is that it? 17 THE COURT: No. I think it's done. 18 Do you have an objection? What's your objection? 19 MR. FIGLER: My objection is, first of all, 20 relevance. It's also 48.1 -- or 0145 (phonetic). And I just 21 22 want to make sure that the State has complied with all



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	You can re-ask the question.		
2	BY MS. PANDUKHT:		
3	Q. Were you a member of Puros Locos?		
4	A. I was, several years ago.		
5	Q. So you are no longer a member today; correct?		
6	A. I have not been, no.		
7	Q. I wanted to ask you though about what date we're		
8	here about, which is February 6th, 2006. And most of my		
9	questions are going to be limited to that time frame. And I		
10	understand that was seven years ago.		
11	Do you still remember that time?		
12	A. Ido.		
13	Q. Mr. Calvillo, were you a member of Puros Locos in		
14	February of 2006?		
15	MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. This		
16	witness has not been informed of his Fifth Amendment right. If		
17	there's been a conspiracy charge, if that's the case he needs		
18	to be informed of his Fifth Amendment.		
19	THE COURT: I'll see counsel at the bench.		
20	(Bench conference outside the presence of the jury.)		
21	THE REPORTER: Wait, wait, I can't hear. Are you		
22	talking?		



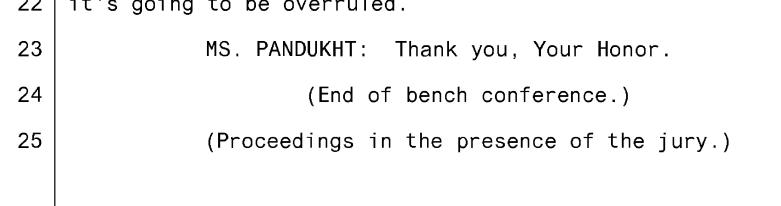


charge, and he's also been listed as a witness in this case. 1 THE COURT: Okay. So what does he need the Fifth --2 what -- why doesn't he have an attorney? 3 MR. FIGLER: He's implicating himself as part of the 4 conspiracy. 5 THE COURT: To commit murder? 6 MR. FIGLER: I don't know where their conspiracy 7 8 goes --THE COUET: It does --9 10 MR. FIGLER: It goes if they're saying that the Puros Locos has intention of a criminal enterprise (phonetic) 11 to enter that park or that parking lot, to enter the fight, 12 which seems to be their theory of liability, both for challenge 13 the fight and for conspiracy, then this individual will be 14 implicating himself if he testifies. If that's -- which is 15 16 fine. THE COURT: You can make your record, go ahead, 17 State. 18 MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor, this particular defendant 19 did not participate in the fight. He's going to talk about the 20 Puros Locos members. His participation was in Puros Locos. 21 22 He's going to talk about admissions made by the defendant after 23 the crime and seeing him before the crime. He's going to talk about the gun, but he didn't go to the fight. This witness did 24 25 not go.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	THE COURT: You said the fight, we're talking about		
2	the shooting?		
3	MS. PANDUKHT: I'm sorry, Judge?		
4	THE COURT: He wasn't at the shooting?		
5	MS. PANDUKHT: He was in a car and he heard it, but		
6	he didn't see it and he didn't participate in the fight.		
7	THE COURT: Was he in the car with the defendant?		
8	MS. PANDUKHT: No. He was in the		
9	MR. FIGLER: I believe it was Salvador.		
10	THE COURT: Okay. And my understanding, just based		
11	on your opening statement, is that Manuel Lopez and this		
12	defendant conspired together?		
13	MS. PANDUKHT: It was Manuel Lopez and		
14	Giovanny Garcia.		
15	THE COURT: Right.		
16	MS. PANDUKHT: And the defendant.		
17	THE COURT: Giovanny Garcia called these guys,		
18	Manuel Lopez and the defendant, allegedly to come to the school		
19	and fight?		
20	MS. PANDUKHT: To back him up.		
21	THE COURT: Okay. All righty. My ruling is that		
22	it's going to be oversuled		





THE COURT: Back in the presence. 1 That is overruled. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. PANDUKHT: BY MS. PANDUKHT: 4 5 Q. Mr. Calvillo, so I want to -- again, I'm going back to around February 6th, 2006. Were you a member of 6 Puros Locos? 7 8 Α. Yes, I was. 9 Q. I only want to ask you what's in your personal knowledge. So please answer that way. 10 I'm not asking you for hearsay. I just want to 11 know, you know, what it was like back then. 12 So tell me, did you have a nickname? 13 14 Α. Yeah, I had -- I had a nickname, just like any other 15 body, you know, that's a part of a -- a gang. 16 Q. Okay. And, yeah, my nickname was Danger, you know, I 17 Α. 18 fought, I was a boxer, you know, and that's what -- that was my reputation in the streets, just -- just fighting. 19 You just said that everybody in the gang had a 20 Q. nickname? 21

22 A. Yes.

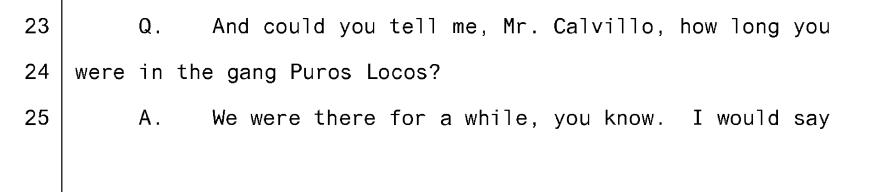
Q. Who was in the gang and what were their nicknames?
A. Jonathan Harper was Silent; Sal was Boxer; I don't
know Puppet's name; Little One's Giovanny; and I knew E as

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



Evaristo -- E, Chuckie. That's it, those are the people I was 1 close to. 2 Do you see Evaristo in the courtroom today? 3 Q. Yes, I do. Α. 4 Could you point to him, describe where he's sitting 5 Q. and what he's wearing today? 6 He's wearing a blue shirt, to the right hand 7 Α. standing in front me -- well, not in front of me but to the 8 right-hand side. 9 10 MS. PANDUKHT: May the record reflect identification of the defendant, Evaristo Garcia? 11 12 THE COURT: It will. The record will so reflect. BY MS. PANDUKHT: 13 And was there somebody else -- I don't -- and I 14 Q. apologize if I didn't hear that, was there somebody you said 15 16 named Boxer? 17 Sal. Α. Okay. And what was Sal's last name? 18 Q. 19 I believe it was Garcia. Α. Do you know Giovanny's last name? 20 Q. They're brothers, I think the same name, same last 21 Α.

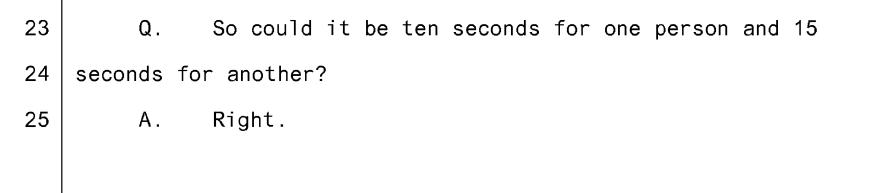
22 | name.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	about two	years.
2	Q.	Okay. And I'm sorry. Go ahead.
3	Α.	Okay. About two years.
4	Q.	And how did you get into the gang?
5	Α.	Well, you know, it's it all started as kids, you
6	know? As	kids and, you know, the way the way it is, in not
7	just this	game but any other game, you know, you get jumped in.
8	Q.	What is that?
9	Α.	You know, you you you physically take a
10	beating.	
11	Q.	By who?
12	Α.	By the members that are around.
13	Q.	By the members of
14	Α.	Around, they're all around, from the same group.
15	Q.	From the same gang?
16	Α.	Yeah.
17	Q.	Is there a set time period that you are beat up?
18	Α.	Just ten seconds.
19	Q.	Is it an actual certain time that you know about?
20	Α.	No.
21	Q.	0kay.
22	Α.	No .





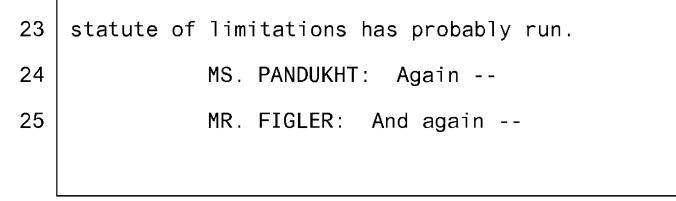
1	Q. Okay. Now, what were some of the things that you			
2	did first of all, can I ask you how many members were in			
3	your gang?			
4	A. See, this group, it wasn't really a well-known gang,			
5	big gang, it was like five, six of us that I can say was in the			
6	group, you know, from the the group that we were with.			
7	Q. Okay. And were there bigger gangs than yourselves,			
8	than Puros Locos at that time?			
9	A. Oh, yes.			
10	Q. Okay. So what were some of the things were there			
11	any crimes that you and your fellow gang members committed			
12	was there anything you had to commit in order to be in the			
13	gang?			
14	Do you understand my question?			
15	A. We we had we didn't have to commit, you know,			
16	we weren't ordered to do nothing, you know? It was on our own.			
17	And but as crimes, I'll say, you know, the			
18	worst crime it will be, you know, on my part			
19	MR. FIGLER: Again, Your Honor, he's going to be			
20	admitting to crimes, and he doesn't have an attorney and he			
21	doesn't have a Fifth Amendment warning or anything.			
22	MS. PANDUKHT: Can we approach again?			

MS. PANDUKHT: Can we approach again? MR. FIGLER: Are they giving him immunity? MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor, the only reason is for the gang enhancement being charged. I'm asking this solely

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

> > FPD-0223

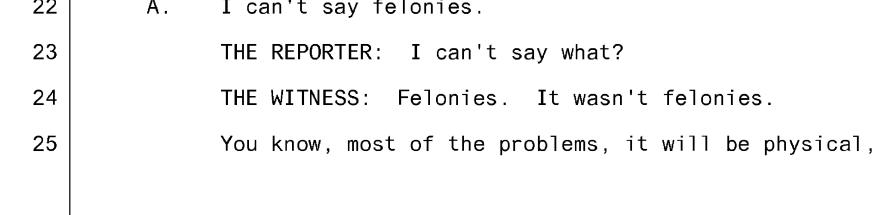
because of the element within the gang enhancement of prior 1 felonious activity. That's the only reason. 2 3 So those are the only reasons it's being offered. THE COURT: Sustained. 4 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. 5 THE COURT: You're asking him about crimes he did? 6 MS. PANDUKHT: It will be tied in with the gang 7 expert, so the gang expert is going to talk about those types 8 of -- it's part of the statute. It's part of the one of the 9 elements of the gang enhancement. 10 THE COURT: You -- I think you can ask it a 11 different way. 12 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. I will. 13 THE COURT: Without him implicating himself. 14 MS. PANDUKHT: I will. And that certainly was not 15 my intention, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Okay. 17 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 18 Mr. Calvillo, what types of activities that were 19 Q. criminal did the gang perform? 20 THE COURT: Let me also just say, for the record, 21 22 that unless it's certain crimes, almost all of them, the



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0224** 

1	THE COURT: Except for other ones, certain ones		
2	MS. PANDUKHT: And I'm only asking it because of the		
3	enhancement that we have to prove. That's the only reason.		
4	MR. FIGLER: And, Your Honor, the statute requires		
5	there to be concerted effort of felonious activity for the		
6	benefit of the criminal gang.		
7	So this is very problematic for the State.		
8	THE COURT: I think that they can ask it in a way		
9	that satisfies the statute without necessarily implicating		
10	himself, by himself, in a crime, generally talking about the		
11	gang and what they did. And that's what I want you to stay to		
12	for the questions.		
13	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. I'll do my best, Your Honor.		
14	BY MS. PANDUKHT:		
15	Q. Do you understand the question? Do you want me to		
16	rephrase it?		
17	A. Okay. Yeah, rephrase it, please.		
18	Q. Rephrase it? Okay.		
19	Were there felony types of crimes that you		
20	were that you had knowledge of being committed by		
21	Puros Locos members?		
22	A. I can't sav felonies.		



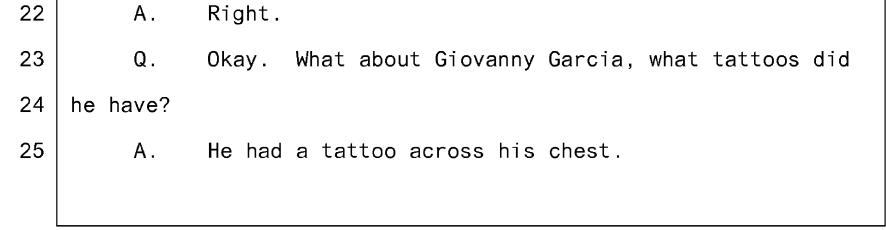
FPD-0225

1	you know, fighting, you know, fistfight, you know. That		
2	that I gotta say that will be the only, you know, crime that		
3	will be, you know?		
4	BY MS. PANDUKHT:		
5	Q. Anything involving drugs or stolen vehicles?		
6	A. Well, you know, we we smoked, you know, yes.		
7	Q. But anything to do with illegal controlled		
8	substances, just to be clear, either possessing or selling?		
9	A. No, not at all.		
10	Q. Okay. Now, how about the stolen vehicles, were you		
11	going to answer that question?		
12	A. You know, with that group I've never, ever, ever,		
13	you know, committed a crime like that, yes.		
14	Q. Okay. And I was asking in terms of not just		
15	specific, because I want to follow the Court's order, not just		
16	specific to yourself, but knowledge of members of the gang?		
17	A. Well, with Jonathan Harper, yeah.		
18	Q. With regard to what specific activity?		
19	A. Regarding grand theft/auto.		
20	Q. Okay. Now, what about you talked about		
21	nicknames. What about tattoos, did you know any of the members		
22	of Puros Locos that you've already told us about to have		

23	tattoos	related to that gang?	
24	Α.	Right, yeah.	
25	Q.	Who?	

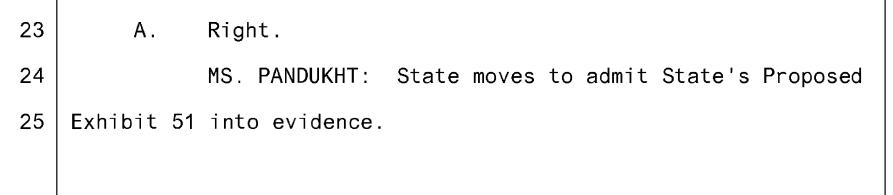
FPD-0226

1	Α.	You know, it was, um, Boxer, you have Puppet, and
2	Little One	
3	Q.	Okay. Let me start with you said Salvador?
4	Α.	Yeah.
5	Q.	What type of tattoo did Salvador have?
6	Α.	Well, he had 702 up here (indicating), and then if ${f I}$
7	don't make	a mistake, I believe he had a PL on his arm, on the
8	arm.	
9		THE REPORTER: Say that I'm sorry.
10		THE WITNESS: He had a PL on the arm.
11	BY MS. PAN	DUKHT:
12	Q.	You said PL?
13	Α.	PL.
14	Q .	What does PL stand for?
15	Α.	Puros Locos.
16	Q.	And you said 702, does that have any significance?
17	Α.	Just the area code for Las Vegas.
18	Q.	Why would you tattoo the area code on the body?
19	Α.	That's where the chapter began here in Vegas.
20	Q .	Okay. Are you talking about the Puros Locos
21	chapter?	
22	Δ	Right



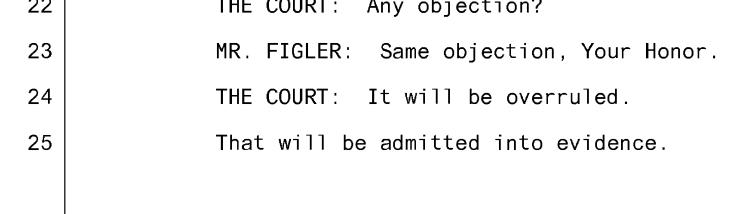
FPD-0227

1	Q.	What did it say?
2	Α.	It said Puros Locos as well.
3	Q.	Did he have any other tattoos?
4	Α.	I'm not sure. That's the only one I've seen in him.
5		(Sotto voce at this time.)
6		MS. PANDUKHT: Approach the witness, Your Honor?
7		THE COURT: You may.
8	BY MS. PAN	IDUKHT :
9	Q.	I'm showing you what's already been admitted as
10	State's Exhibit	
11		MS. PANDUKHT: I I don't know if it's been
12	admitted,	State's Exhibit 51?
13		THE CLERK: No.
14		MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. I'll lay the foundation.
15		THE COURT: Okay.
16	BY MS. PAN	IDUKHT :
17	Q.	I'm going to show you State's Exhibit Number 51.
18	Who is tha	it?
19	Α.	That's Giovanny.
20	Q.	Giovanny Garcia?
21	Α.	Right.
22	Q.	Also known as Little One?





1		THE COURT: Any objection?
2		MR. FIGLER: Just relevance, Your Honor.
3		THE COURT: Overruled.
4		It will be admitted as State's Exhibit 51.
5		(State's Exhibit 51
6		was admitted into evidence.)
7	BY MS. PAN	DUKHT :
8	Q.	Number 54, do you recognize that? What do you
9	recognize	that to be?
10	Α.	The name, the name of a gang.
11	Q.	Do you recognize who that tattoo belongs to?
12	Α.	Yep.
13	Q.	Who?
14	Α.	Code 51.
15	Q.	Are you referring back to Number 51 of the exhibit?
16	Α.	Yep.
17	Q.	Okay. So would that be Giovanny Garcia?
18	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
19	Q.	Thank you.
20		MS. PANDUKHT: Then I would move to admit State's
21	Proposed E	xhibit 54 into evidence?
22		THE COURT: Any objection?



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0229

1		(State's Exhibit 54
2		was admitted into evidence.)
3		MS. PANDUKHT: Move to publish?
4		THE COURT: You may.
5	BY MS. PAN	DUKHT :
6	Q.	And for the record, this is State's Exhibit
7	Number 51,	I believe.
8		And for the members of the jury, who is this
9	again?	
10	Α.	(No audible response.)
11	Q.	Mr. Calvillo, who is this again?
12	Α.	Giovanny.
13	Q.	Okay. And then I'm going to publish Number 54.
14		Do you recognize this?
15	Α.	Yeah.
16	Q.	What is it?
17	Α.	Same guy.
18	Q.	Okay. So is that a tattoo of Puros Locos on
19	Giovanny G	arcia?
20	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
21	Q.	Okay. You said anyone else had tattoos?
22	Α.	That was it.

23	Q. Did you	u know Puppet to have any tattoos?
24	A. Well, H	Puppet, he was in the he he did tattoos,
25	yeah, he had tats	as well.

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q.	Okay. What tattoos did Puppet have?
2	Α.	You know, Puppet was the only one that I didn't
3	really lik	e because he had a lot, he had a couple, yeah.
4	Q.	Do you remember any in particular?
5	Α.	I really don't.
6	Q.	Did you say something about he did tattoos?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Did I hear you right?
9	Α.	Right.
10	Q.	What does that mean?
11	Α.	He well, that's what he did to to, you know,
12	make littl	e profits on the side for him.
13	Q.	So he actually would I don't know what the proper
14	word is	but create the tattoo?
15	Α.	Right.
16	Q.	And you don't remember any gang-related tattoos on
17	Puppet?	
18	Α.	No.
19		MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach the witness?
20		THE COURT: You may.
21		MR. FIGLER: Okay.
22	RV MS DAN	דעאווח -

22 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

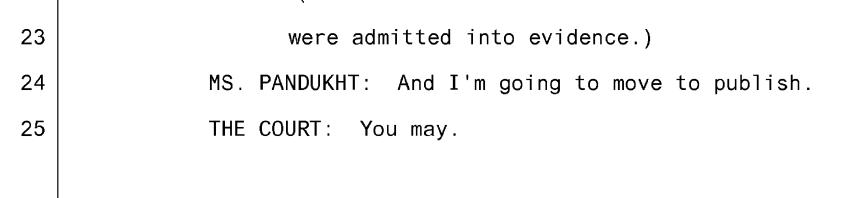
Q. Mr. Calvillo, I'm showing you a photograph -- two photographs actually, this is 58. Do you recognize this person?

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Α.	(No audible response.)
2	Q.	Who is it?
3	Α.	It's Puppet.
4	Q.	Okay. I'm going to show you now State's Exhibit
5	Number	or Proposed Exhibit Number 63. Do you recognize
6	this?	
7	Α.	Yeah.
8	Q.	What is it?
9	Α.	That's the El Camino car, his car.
10	Q.	Whose car?
11	Α.	Puppet's car.
12	Q.	Okay. And could you tell us what color you remember
13	that being	, what color it is?
14	Α.	Gray.
15	Q.	Okay.
16		MS. PANDUKHT: I'm going to move to admit State's
17	Proposed E	xhibits 68 and 63 if they're not already admitted.
18		THE COURT: Is there any objection?
19		MR. FIGLER: No objection.
20		THE COURT: With no objection they'll both be
21	admitted.	

22 (State's Exhibits 63 and 68



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	BY MS. PAN	DUKHT :
2	Q.	So again, Number 58, who is this?
3	Α.	Puppet.
4	Q.	And Number 63?
5	Α.	That's his car, the El Camino.
6	Q.	And could you point to it?
7	Α.	(Indicating), his car.
8	Q.	Well, just describe it.
9	Α.	It's just his gray El Camino car.
10	Q.	And it was Puppet's car?
11	Α.	Right.
12	Q.	Okay.
13		(Sotto voce at this time.)
14	BY MS. PAN	DUKHT :
15	Q .	Okay. So now I'd like to draw your attention to the
16	night of F	ebruary 6th, 2006. Do you remember that night?
17	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
18	Q.	Did you give a statement to police? Do you remember
19	talking to	Detective Mogg on July 26th, 2006?
20	Α.	Yeah, I remember.
21	Q .	Okay. And that's the only statement you gave,
22	riaht?	

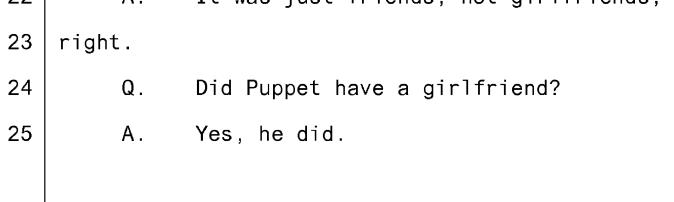
22 right?
23 A. Right.
24 Q. You don't remember giving any other statement in
25 this case besides -- it was an audio tape recorded statement;

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0233

1	correct?	
2	Α.	Correct.
3	Q.	But do you actually kind of independently remember
4	that night	as well?
5	Α.	Absolutely.
6	Q.	Could you tell me that night, February 6th, 2006,
7	where you	were? And I'd like to start about eight o'clock at
8	night.	
9	Α.	We were at Salvador Garcia's house.
10	Q.	Do you remember where that was, what the address was
11	or kind of	generally where it was located?
12	Α.	I don't remember the address. The apartments were
13	called the	Ham Hamptons, I believe so.
14	Q.	Was it here in Las Vegas?
15	Α.	Correct.
16	Q.	So who was over at Salvador's house with you,
17	Mr. Calvil	lo?
18	Α.	It was Salvador, me, Jonathan, Padre (phonetic),
19	Periso (ph	onetic), we had a couple other girlfriends as well
20	there.	
21	Q.	Do you know whose girlfriends they were?
22	Α.	It was just friends, not girlfriends, but friends,

T



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0234

1	Q.	What was her name?
2	Α.	I never knew her name.
3		(Sotto voce at this time.)
4	BY MS. PAN	NDUKHT :
5	Q.	If I showed you a picture of her, do you think you
6	might reco	ognize her?
7	Α.	Yeah.
8	Q.	And if you don't, I want you to tell me you don't.
9	0kay?	
10		MS. PANDUKHT: Can I approach the witness,
11	Your Hono	~?
12		THE COURT: You may.
13		MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.
14	BY MS. PAN	NDUKHT :
15	Q.	I'm going to show you State's Proposed Exhibit 86.
16	Α.	Yes, ma'am.
17	Q.	Do you recognize
18	Α.	Yep.
19	Q.	Who do you recognize this to be?
20	Α.	Puppet's girl.
21	Q.	Okay. But you still don't remember her name?
22	Α.	I don't know, never got her name.

# A. I don't know, never got her name. Q. Okay. Now -MS. PANDUKHT: The State moves to admit State's Proposed Exhibit 86 into evidence.

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



MR. FIGLER: Relevance, Your Honor. 1 THE COURT: Overruled, except for -- oh, I guess it 2 3 will be admitted as Puppet's girlfriend? That's the identification limit? 4 MS. PANDUKHT: Well, yeah, and she's one of the 5 parties that's going to be discussed during the trial by other 6 7 witnesses. THE COURT: Okay. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: Move to publish. 9 10 I move to admit and then move to publish. THE COURT: Okay. She is going to testify, is that 11 what you're telling me? 12 MS. PANDUKHT: No, but she will be referenced, other 13 witnesses will discuss her. 14 THE COURT: Do they reference her by name or just 15 Puppet's girlfriend? 16 17 MS. PANDUKHT: It could be either. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Go ahead. You can 18 publish it. 19 (State's Exhibit 86 20 was admitted into evidence.) 21 MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you. 22

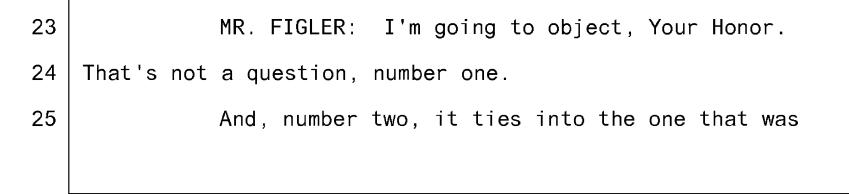
#### 23 | BY MS. PANDUKHT:

Q. Number 86, is that how she appeared on February 6th,25 2006?

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



I really don't remember. 1 Α. But you recognize her? 2 Q. 3 Α. Yes. Was she there at Salvador's house that night, Q. 4 Okay. on February 6th, 2006? 5 6 Α. Yes. Now, when you're there what happens at Sal's house? 7 Q. We just received a call. We received a call from 8 Α. 9 Giovanny. I guess there was this other group of guys, a gang, 10 you know, that were out to harm him, you know, waiting for him after school. 11 You know, we received a call -- Salvador 12 received a call, you know, just telling us that, you know, his 13 brother's going to get jumped by, you know, 20, 30 guys waiting 14 for him after school. 15 16 Q. What gang was that? 17 MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. Now we're on a bunch of hearsay. 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 20 You know what gang? 21 Q.



22

Α.

He has --

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	sustained.
2	THE COURT: It ties into what was just sustained.
3	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay.
4	THE COURT: You could ask it a different way.
5	MS. PANDUKHT: I will.
6	THE COURT: Sustained.
7	BY MS. PANDUKHT:
8	Q. So are you aware that of this phone call from
9	Giovanny?
10	A. Well, yeah, because Salvador told us.
11	Q. Without saying what he said, when you were there, in
12	the was it a house or an apartment?
13	A. It was an apartment.
14	Q. When you were there in the apartment, and Giovanny
15	calls, were the same people there Sal, Evaristo all the
16	<pre>people you previously mentioned?</pre>
17	A. Right.
18	Q. Okay. So when that call comes out, what does
19	everyone do? What do you do?
20	A. We we you know, that's that was a friend of
21	us, you know, that
22	MR. FIGLER: I think it's being nonresponsive,

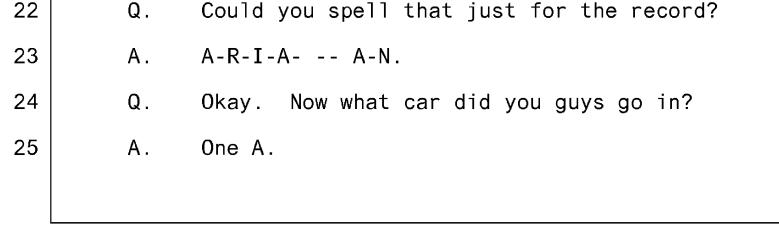
23 Your Honor. She asked what he did, this is -24 THE COURT: Sustained.
25 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q.	Did you see anybody leave the apartment?
2	Α.	Yeah, we all left.
3	Q.	Okay. Who left the apartment?
4	Α.	Everybody that was in there.
5	Q.	Okay. Did all of you leave together in one car, or
6	did some o <sup>-</sup>	f you leave in one car and some in another?
7	Α.	There was too many people to go in one car.
8	Q.	So I just have to make sure I explain everything
9	we get even	rything out for the jury, so that's why I'm asking
10	you all the	ese questions.
11		So who got in what car?
12	Α.	It was Puppet, he was the one driving his girl. It
13	was Jonatha	an and Evaristo.
14	Q.	In whose car?
15	Α.	Puppet's car.
16	Q.	And then who was in another car?
17	Α.	It was me, one of my brothers, another guy that was
18	there, and	Sal Salvador.
19	Q.	And what was the name of your brother that was there
20	with you?	
21	Α.	Arian, Arian Ealeillo.
22	Q.	Could you spell that just for the record?

Г



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1		THE REPORTER: What wait. One A?
2		THE WITNESS: Right. Arian.
3		THE REPORTER: Spell it over. Spell it over.
4		THE WITNESS: A-R-I-A-N.
5		THE REPORTER: Last name?
6		THE WITNESS: Ealeillo, E-A-L-E-I-L-L-O.
7	BY MS. PAN	DUKHT :
8	Q.	So what car did you and Arian and Salvador, and I
9	believe yo	u said one other person?
10	Α.	We left in a in a different car.
11	Q.	Whose car was it?
12	Α.	It was Rafael, this other guy that we knew.
13	Q.	Okay. What kind of car was it, if you remember?
14	Α.	I can't remember the model.
15	Q.	Who left the apartment first, Puppet in his car with
16	those peop	le, or you guys?
17	Α.	They were in front of us and, yeah, they were the
18	ones we	followed them.
19	Q.	You followed them?
20	Α.	We followed them.
21	Q.	As a result of Giovanny's phone call well, first
22	of all, di	d you know where Giovanny was?

Г

A. All I knew it was a night school. I had no idea
what school we were going to.
Q. Okay. Did anything occur inside Sal's apartment

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	before Pup	pet and the defendant and Jonathan went into that
2	gray El Ca	mino?
3	Α.	Did anything happen?
4	Q.	That you saw. Did you see anything happen between
5	Puppet and	the defendant?
6	Α.	Yeah, I yeah.
7	Q.	Can you tell us?
8	Α.	That's man, yeah, there was it was somebody
9	brought a	gun, you know.
10	Q.	What kind of gun?
11	Α.	It was a black gun. I I don't remember I
12	don't know	what kind of gun it was.
13	Q.	Do you know whose gun it was?
14	Α.	Yeah, it belonged to Puppet.
15	Q.	Okay. And what did Puppet do with it? Did you see
16	who had it	first? That's a better question. Who did you see
17	with the g	un?
18	Α.	Well, he he it was his gun, you know.
19	Q.	I just didn't want to take it for granted.
20		So you see Puppet with the gun?
21	Α.	Yeah.
22	Q.	Okay. What happens after you see Puppet with the

23	gun?	
24	Α.	Well, they then Evaristo takes it, you know.
25	Q.	Tell us exactly how you saw Evaristo take it.



He just put it in his waist. 1 Α. So did you physically see Evaristo take the gun from 2 Q. 3 Manuel and put it in his waistband? I didn't see it-see it, but I mean, you know, it was 4 Α. his gun and then he had it, you know. 5 I don't want to put words in your mouth. I just Q. 6 want to know what happened. 7 So then you saw the defendant with the gun? 8 9 Α. Yeah. And was that before you left Sal's apartment? 10 Q. Yeah. 11 Α. Did you hear the defendant say anything? 12 Q. Seven years ago, you know. 13 Α. So you don't remember -- let me ask you this: 14 Q. Do you remember if the defendant said anything back at Sal's 15 apartment? 16 It's been a while, so, no, I --17 Α. So then everybody -- you see the defendant, Jonathan 18 Q. and Puppet and the girl go in the El Camino. Tell me what you 19 do next. 20 So, you know, we're driving behind them and, you 21 Α.

22 know, we got caught up in the -- in the light, stop light, and 23 therefore, you know, they're already there at the -- at the 24 school. So there was kind of a traffic, you know, because it

25 | was when school was coming out.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



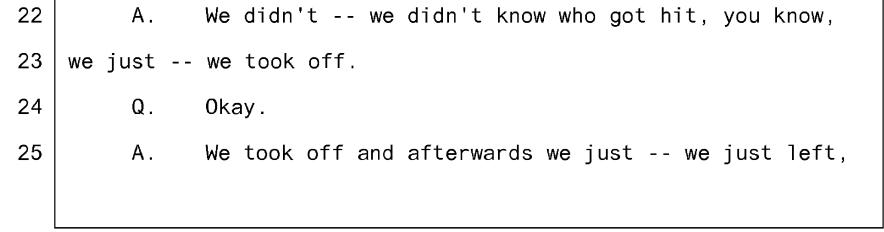
1		So there was traffic, there was a lot of people,
2	and, you k	now, we we were probably going to, you know,
3	arrive to	the property of the school, and therefore, you know,
4	we we s	ee a crowd, just a crowd of people, just running.
5		Out of nowhere we see a gunshot.
6	Q.	Where do you see the crowd of people running, do you
7	remember a	location?
8	Α.	They were running across the street.
9	Q.	Do you remember the name of the street?
10	Α.	I don't remember the name. I know it was at a high
11	school.	
12	Q.	And you don't remember the name of the high school?
13	Α.	I think it was Washington school or the street.
14	Q.	Okay. And you said that you heard gunshots. How
15	many gunsh	ots?
16	Α.	You know, I I can't say how many I heard, but I
17	heard a co	uple. And it's not that I don't want to say, it's
18	not that.	It's that I don't remember. It's been seven years.
19	Q.	I understand.
20		Was it more than one?
21	Α.	Yeah.
22	Q.	And how what was the time interval or time lapse

23	between the shots? Was there a pause or was it kind of quick?
24	A. You know, we we, um, in the car we were we
25	were driving in, we we were playing music, you know, and

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0243

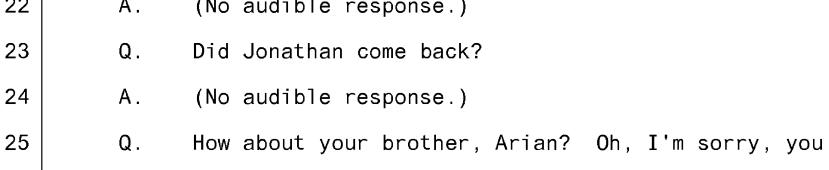
that question is really hard to answer, you know, because I 1 really don't remember. 2 3 Q. Okay. And where were you in the car, if you remember, when you heard the gunshots? 4 We were in the back -- I was in the back seat. 5 Α. Do you remember what location in terms of Q. 6 Washington Street and the school? Like were you in front of 7 the school, on the side of the school? 8 We were already pulled up to the school. 9 Α. 10 Pulling up to the school? Q. We didn't -- we didn't actually make it in the Yes. 11 Α. property because therefore it was traffic coming in, so we 12 were -- we were stopped -- we stopped into where you make the 13 left-hand in to go to the school. 14 Did you actually see the shooting? 15 Q. 16 I did not see the shooting. We heard the shooting. Α. And did you personally participate in the fight that 17 Q. may have occurred in front of the school? 18 No, I did not. 19 Α. So what do you do after you hear these gunshots? 20 Q. What happens in the car you're in? 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

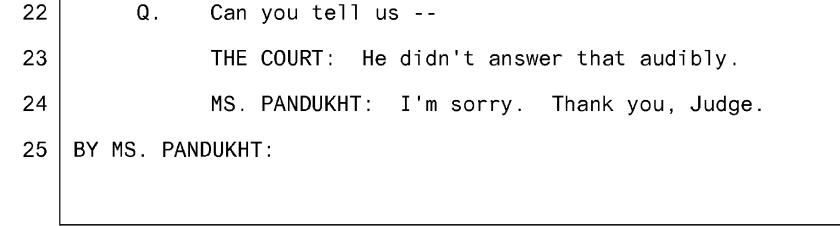


1	you know.	
2	Q.	Where did you go?
3	Α.	We left to Salvador's house.
4	Q.	You went back to Salvador's house?
5	Α.	Yeah.
6	Q.	Okay. And that's a yes?
7	Α.	Yeah.
8	Q.	I just want to make sure for the record so nobody
9	yells at m	е.
10		So when you go back to Salvador's house, is it
11	right afte	r the shooting?
12	Α.	Yeah.
13	Q.	You know, when you heard the shooting?
14	Α.	Yeah.
15	Q.	Now, does there come a point when anyone else
16	returns to	Sal's place?
17	Α.	Everybody.
18	Q.	Who is everybody? Just so I know so we know.
19	Α.	Everybody that was involved, you know, into that
20	fighting.	
21	Q.	So the same people, Puppet?
22	۸	(No audible response )





1	didn't	you've got to say for the record.
2		MS. PANDUKHT: I'm watching him nod. My apologies.
3	BY MS. PAN	IDUKHT :
4	Q .	So let me go back, restart over.
5		Did Puppet come back to Sal's place?
6	Α.	Right.
7	Q.	Okay. Did Jonathan come back?
8	Α.	Yeah.
9	Q.	Did the defendant come back?
10	Α.	Everybody went back.
11	Q.	Okay. I just want to make sure we're clear. It's
12	important,	and I how about Giovanny, did he come?
13	Α.	Man, I don't remember seeing seeing Giovanny
14	there. I	don't I don't think he got there until later on
15	that night	
16	Q.	Okay. Anyone else that I forgot to ask you about
17	specifical	1y?
18	Α.	No.
19	Q.	So the defendant comes back to the place, to Sal's
20	place?	
21	Α.	(No audible response.)
22	Q.	Can you tell us





Can you say yes or no for the record? 1 Q. Yes. 2 Α. 3 Q. Okay. So how was the defendant acting when he returned to Sal's place? 4 Everybody was scared, you know, everybody was hyped 5 Α. up and scared at the time, you know. We didn't know what --6 what went down until, you know -- you know, he --7 What did he say? Q. 8 9 Α. Just, man, like, man, I think -- I think I shot him, I think I got him. 10 Did he say who he was shooting? 11 Q. He didn't say where or who he shot or nothing like 12 Α. 13 that. Did he call him any name or anything? Do you Q. 14 remember exactly what he said? 15 16 Α. I can't remember, you know, because I wasn't there, you know. 17 Oh, I know, I'm only asking you about what the Q. 18 defendant said. 19 What did the defendant say exactly that you 20 remember? 21 22 You know, that night we -- everybody was drunk. Α. 23 Everybody was drunk and off -- you know, we were drugged out 24 off of marijuana, like drugged out. 25 And again, what did you hear the defendant say Q.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0247

1	specifically about the shooting?
2	A. Just high, you know.
3	Q. Do you remember him telling you he shot a kid?
4	A. Jonathan Harper was the one that told me that.
5	Q. Did you speak to Jonathan Harper after the shooting?
6	A. Yes, I did.
7	Q. How quickly after the shooting did you speak to
8	Jonathan Harper?
9	A. Like the next day he told me what happened, like
10	everything, he was the one that was there.
11	Q. Witnessing it?
12	A. Witnessing, like like there with him, like at the
13	school, he was there.
14	Q. And he told you what he saw?
15	A. Yeah, and what he heard.
16	Q. So let me go back to the defendant, and I just want
17	to make sure I got everything right.
18	Do you remember the defendant telling you he
19	shot a kid? Do you remember that word?
20	MS. PANDUKHT: And I'm I'm referring to his
21	statement on page 5 for counsel.
22	THE WITNESS: Yeah.

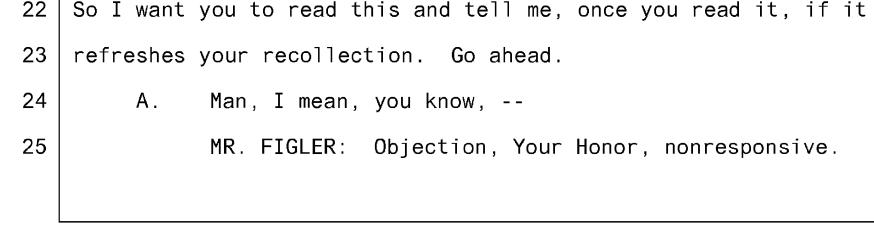
# 23 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

- Q. You do, you remember that?
- A. (No audible response.)

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q.	Do you remember what he was doing how he was
2	saying tha	it when he told you that?
3	Α.	I don't.
4	Q.	Do you remember saying that the defendant just
5	laughed?	
6	Α.	Again, you know, we were all drunk and high, you
7	know?	
8	Q.	I'm just wanting to find out what you heard.
9	Α.	Yeah.
10	Q.	Do you remember that?
11	Α.	No.
12	Q.	What, you don't remember him saying that?
13	Α.	(No audible response.)
14	Q.	Let me refer you to page 5, also referring counsel.
15		(Sotto voce at this time.)
16		MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach?
17		THE COURT: You may.
18	BY MS. PAN	IDUKHT :
19	Q.	Mr. Calvillo, I'm showing you that statement I told
20	you about,	it's got your name right here (indicating). I'm
21	going to a	isk you to look at the page I've referred everyone to.
22	So I want	you to read this and tell me once you read it if it



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Calls for a yes or no.	
2	THE COURT: Sustained.	
3	BY MS. PANDUKHT:	
4	Q. Could you read it?	
5	A. (No audible response.)	
6	Q. I'm sorry?	
7	A. Okay. Um, who else was involved in the sh	looting?
8	Q. No, no, just to yourself. Just to yourse	lf.
9	A. (Witness complies.)	
10	Q. Are you done reading? Okay.	
11	Do you remember the defendant	
12	MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Hor	ior
13	THE COURT: Hold on.	
14	BY MS. PANDUKHT:	
15	Q. Did that refresh your recollection?	
16	THE COURT: Hold on. First of all, let he	er finish
17	the sentence, and then I can make a ruling.	
18	MR. FIGLER: I think she was going to read	d the
19	statement directly from the which would be imprope	er form.
20	THE COURT: That's true.	
21	MS. PANDUKHT: Which I quickly realized, I	[ was going
22	to rephrase. So could I rephrase?	

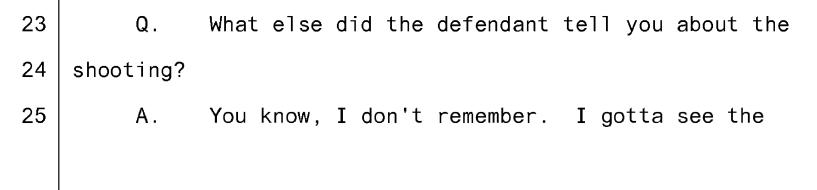
THE COURT: Okay. I'm sure you were. It's just that you're getting -- go ahead.
BY MS. PANDUKHT:

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q. So did reading that refresh your recollection?
2	A. Yeah.
3	Q. Do you remember now if the defendant laughed when he
4	said it?
5	A. Well, yeah.
6	Q. Or that you said: He just laughed?
7	A. I mean we laughed almost after it was on the
8	news, you know?
9	Q. What else did the defendant tell you that night
10	after the shooting?
11	A. Regarding the shooting?
12	Q. Yes, please.
13	A. I mean, you know, it was just you know, we got to
14	Salvador's house, everybody was just, you know, still drinking,
15	you know, still drinking.
16	Q. And I just want to find out what else the defendant
17	told you because there's some other things that you said in
18	your statement that I want to ask about.
19	MR. FIGLER: Objection, that's leading and
20	MS. PANDUKHT: I'm trying to direct the witness.
21	THE COURT: Overruled.
22	BY MS. PANDUKHT:

Г



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

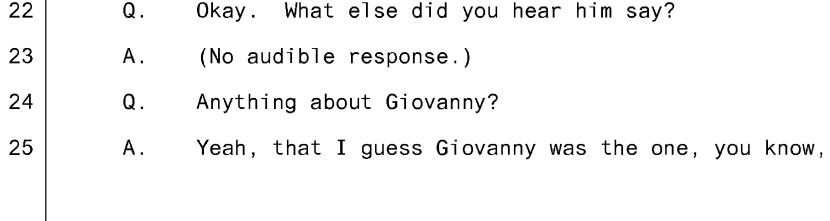


statement. 1 So do you recall -- do you recall the 2 Q. Okay. 3 defendant telling you the kid was trying to --MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. 4 5 MS. PANDUKHT: And this is pursuant to callie (phonetic) -- he just said he doesn't remember. So now I need 6 to see if this can refresh his recollection. 7 So I can just have him read the --8 THE COURT: I don't think you're asking it properly. 9 10 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. Well, I'll ask to approach. I just don't know. I want to be specific on the statements, so I 11 will instruct him to a page and then have him read that page. 12 He just said he didn't remember, so --13 THE COURT: Then ask him if it refreshes his 14 recollection. 15 16 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. So I'm just going to direct him to a page. 17 THE COURT: And you can ask another question from 18 there, but you can't ask him, did you -- da-da-da --19 particularly when you're reading it, and that's improper. 20 MS. PANDUKHT: I just have several statements, I 21 22 want to make sure I go through them one by one. So I'm going now to direct counsel to page 6, which 23 is the next page. 24 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 25

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Q.	You already said that you wanted to see your
2	statement	again, so would it refresh your recollection to see
3	the statem	ent?
4	Α.	I remember clear.
5	Q.	What?
6	Α.	I remember.
7	Q.	You do remember?
8	Α.	Yeah.
9	Q.	Okay. Okay. So so you do remember?
10	Α.	Yeah.
11	Q.	Okay. You don't need to see this?
12	Α.	Not at all.
13	Q.	All right. Is it hard for you to do this?
14	Α.	Yes, it is, absolutely it is.
15	Q.	Okay. Okay. Can you tell me what else you said?
16	Α.	Yeah.
17	Q.	Go ahead.
18	Α.	So we got back home and, you know, Evaristo, you
19	know, not	just me but everybody in there, you know, I mean I
20	did what I	did because I seen the kid trying to pull something
21	out, too,	you know, and it was either him or me.
22	O.	Okay. What else did vou hear him sav?



FPD-0253

1	that said, you know, he's got a gun.
2	Q. No, don't say don't say what Giovanny said.
3	Did he say anything did the defendant I
4	only want to talk about what the defendant said. Did the
5	defendant say anything about Giovanny?
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. What?
8	A. What he said, you know, to that the other kid
9	that he seen, you know, that he had no weapon as well, you
10	know.
11	Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about a fight going
12	on anything being said by the defendant regarding a fight
13	going on with Giovanny?
14	A. You know, I don't even know if they even fought. I
15	wasn't even there, you know?
16	Q. Oh, I know.
17	A. I don't even know if they fought.
18	Q. I just want to know what you told the police, that's
19	all.
20	MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach the witness again,
21	Your Honor?
22	THE COURT: You may.

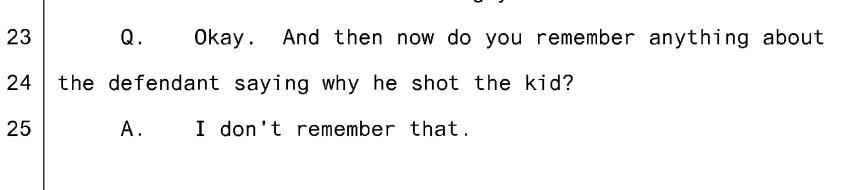
# 23 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

- Q. I'm going to show you page 6 of your statement.
- 25 Please review the top portion of page 6 and -- to yourself --

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

1	and tell n	ne if that refreshes your recollection.
2	Α.	(Witness complies.)
3	Q .	Have you read page 6?
4	Α.	This page right here?
5	Q.	Yeah, this is page 6.
6	Α.	I'm almost done. I'm almost
7	Q .	Okay. Do you remember talking to the defendant, and
8	the defend	ant talking about the fight with I believe in the
9	statement	you referred to him as Yobanni?
10	Α.	Right.
11	Q .	Did Giovanny have another name, Yobanni? Did some
12	people cal	ll him Yobanni and some people Giovanny?
13	Α.	Yeah.
14	Q .	I mean, you heard that, right?
15	Α.	Yeah.
16	Q .	Okay. But that's the same person?
17	Α.	Yeah.
18	Q.	Okay. So do you remember the defendant telling you
19	the kid wa	as trying to jump his cousin Yobanni?
20	Α.	Yep.
21	Q .	Okay.
22	٨	Him and anyonal other anyo

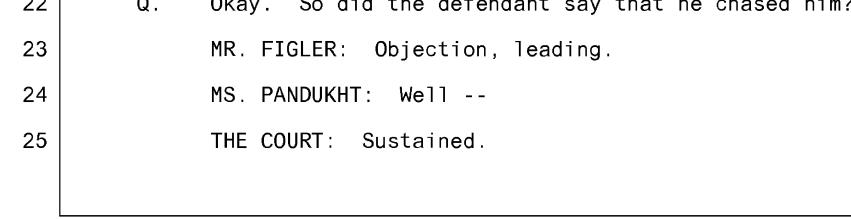
22 A. Him and several other guys.



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0255

1	Q. Okay. Do you remember the defendant saying anything
2	about Yobanni being involved and why he shot the kid?
3	A. Iyeah, I remember.
4	Q. What did he say?
5	A. Yeah, that Yobanni was, like, you know, like, get
6	him, you know, he he's got a gun, you know?
7	Q. Well, do you remember that the defendant said that
8	he shot the kid because Little One told him to?
9	A. Right. See here (indicating).
10	Q. You do remember that? Because that's on page 13,
11	and I can I can show it to you.
12	A. Oh, no, no, I remember.
13	Q. Okay.
14	A. I remember.
15	Q. You do remember that?
16	A. Uh-huh, yeah. I'm sorry.
17	Q. That's okay. I understand.
18	Just want to make sure okay. Did the
19	defendant tell you anything about a chase?
20	A. See, um, Jonathan was the one that had spoke to me
21	about that.
22	Q. Okay. So did the defendant say that he chased him?



FPD-0256

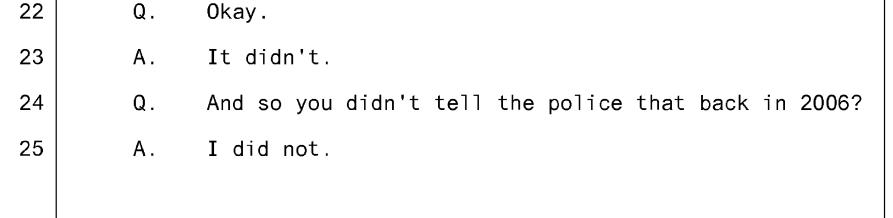
1	MS. PANDUKHT: he said he doesn't remember, so
2	THE COURT: Sustained. The way it was asked is
3	sustained.
4	BY MS. PANDUKHT:
5	Q. Do you remember anything about the defendant saying
6	anything about chasing anyone?
7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	Q. What did the defendant say?
9	A. That he saw the kid, you know, pulling out a gun
10	and, you know, that I guess he chased him down.
11	Q. Did the defendant say anything about what happened
12	to the gun afterwards?
13	A. Yeah.
14	Q. What did he say?
15	A. He said he hid it, you know, like like that
16	bathroom, in a toilet.
17	Q. That's what the defendant said?
18	A. Yes, ma'am.
19	Q. Did he say anything else about that?
20	A. That was it.
21	Q. Okay. Did you ever describe the gun?
22	I know you said today how would you describe

# 23 that gun?

- A. As a black gun.
- Q. Do you know what kind of gun it looked like?

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

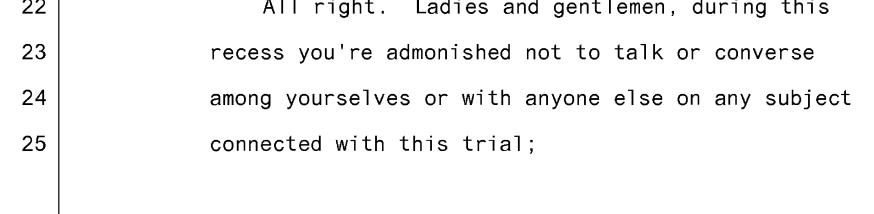
It was not a revolver. 1 Α. So it was a semiautomatic? 2 Q. Okay. 3 Yeah, it had to be because it had a clip. Α. Okay. And then did you know what kind of caliber it Q. 4 looked like? 5 I'm not sure if it was a .45. I'm not sure. 6 Α. Do you remember saying in your statement to the 7 Q. police what you thought it might have looked like? 8 It was either a nine or a .45. It was either one of 9 Α. those two guns. 10 11 Q. Okay. MS. PANDUKHT: Court's indulgence. 12 (Sotto voce at this time.) 13 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 14 Mr. Calvillo, so it's your testimony today that the 15 Q. defendant said that the other person had a gun? 16 17 Yes, ma'am. Α. And isn't it true that in your statement that you 18 Q. gave to the police it doesn't say that anywhere in your 19 statement? 20 Not at all. 21 Α.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0258** 

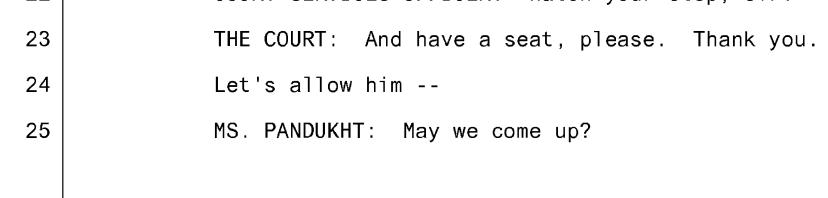
1	Q. Why are you saying that today?
2	A. You know, um, I tell you like this, ma'am, I'm 24
3	years old. I'm a young kid now, you know? When I was involved
4	with all of this activity, I was young. I didn't know about
5	what was right from wrong, you know?
6	Well, maybe I did, you know. And but I tell
7	you one thing, man, these guys were like family, you know? And
8	I wasn't going to hide nothing because I'm still here. The
9	truth's got to come out. You know?
10	Q. I know.
11	(Sotto voce at this time.)
12	MS. PANDUKHT: Mr. Calvillo, I thank you, and I have
13	no further questions.
14	THE COURT: Cross-examination.
15	MR. FIGLER: It's going to go past five. It's your
16	call.
17	THE COURT: How much past five?
18	MR. FIGLER: We have at least 35 minutes with this
19	witness, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to go ahead and take
21	that break then tonight
22	All right. Ladies and gentlemen, during this





1	Or read, watch or listen to any report of or
2	commentary on the trial, or any person connected
3	with this trial, by any medium of information,
4	including, without limitation, newspaper,
5	television, radio or internet;
6	Or form or express any opinion on any subject
7	connected with the trial until the case is finally
8	submitted to you.
9	We'll begin tomorrow at nine o'clock. Have a
10	good good evening tonight. Thank you.
11	Marshal, can I see you up at the bench hold
12	on, please wait.
13	THE MARSHAL: All rise.
14	
15	(The following proceedings were had in open.
16	Court outside the presence of the jury panel:)
17	
18	THE COURT: We're outside the presence of the
19	jurors.
20	I'm going to have the officers go ahead and escort
21	this young man out.
22	COURT SERVICES OFFICER: Watch your step, sir.

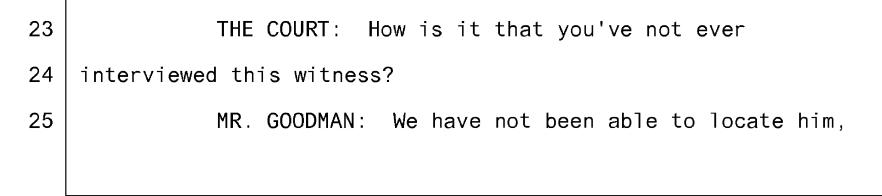
L



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	THE COURT: Yes.
2	MR. GOODMAN: Is it okay if we interview the the
3	witness, Your Honor, just like the prosecutors got to do
4	earlier?
5	THE COURT: One thing at a time.
6	MR. GOODMAN: But that would be the defense
7	request wait, wait.
8	THE COURT: Hang on.
9	MR. GOODMAN: Hang on, Marshal.
10	THE COURT: You want to speak with him
11	MR. FIGLER: Judge
12	MR. GOODMAN: We can
13	THE REPORTER: One person at a time.
14	THE COURT: Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa. Hold on. Hold
15	on, hold on.
16	MR. GOODMAN: Okay.
17	THE COURT: Hold on.
18	Let me make a record before you take him off,
19	sir, hold on one second.
20	Has this witness I'm assuming this witness has
21	been properly questioned for years.
22	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, Your Honor.





1	Your Honor, so he's here on a material witness warrant. We
2	would like to have the benefit now of interviewing him.
3	THE COURT: Okay.
4	MR. GOODMAN: Since the prosecutors have interviewed
5	this witness, here on a material witness warrant
6	THE COURT: All right.
7	MR. GOODMAN: we would like to have the same
8	benefit
9	THE COURT: You may.
10	MR. GOODMAN: of interviewing the witness.
11	THE COURT: I will make that available to you.
12	And what I'm going to ask is if the officers then
13	could take, in a moment when we're off the record, the
14	defendant back to Clark County Detention Center.
15	What I'm going to do is then have the other marshal
16	stay in here, the courtroom will be clear, and allow the
17	defense counsel to interview this witness.
18	MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
19	MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.
20	THE COURT: Sure. But before we take him back and
21	before we go off the record, I want to make a couple I want
22	to make a record of a couple things, if I could find my notes.

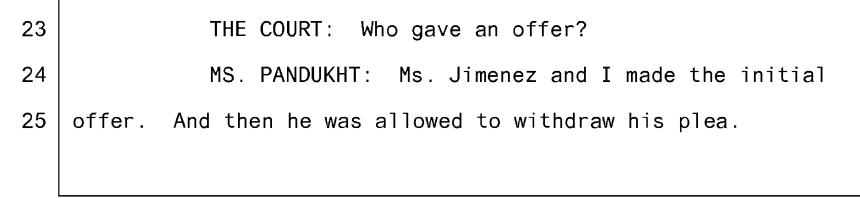
to make a record of a couple things, if I could find my notes.
First, I want to make a record one more time, I
forgot to make a record of the offer that had been made to the
defendant prior to trial.

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



So what, Prosecutor, was the offer prior to trial? 1 2 MS. PANDUKHT: Not in the presence of the witness, 3 Your Honor. THE COURT: Can we just let the -- can we just put 4 him -- just outside the door shot while we're doing the rest of 5 this? Thank you. 6 COURT SERVICES OFFICER: 7 Sure. MS. PANDUKHT: For the record --8 THE COURT: So we've made a record. Go ahead. 9 10 MS. PANDUKHT: Can I just say something else for the record, the only reason I went over there to talk to the 11 Corrections officer was to make sure the witness was kept 12 separate from the defendant. 13 THE COURT: Well, I let him know that -- same thing. 14 He'll be put into protective custody. 15 16 MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you. I just wanted that clear for the record. I didn't talk to him about his testimony at 17 all. 18 THE COURT: No, no, no, you're fine. 19 MS. PANDUKHT: For the record, Your Honor, I came on 20 to this case rather late, but this is my understanding of the 21

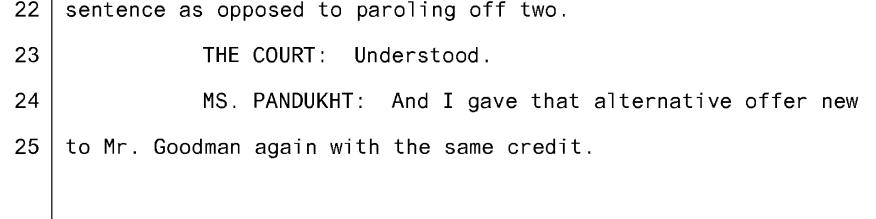
22 | offer --



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



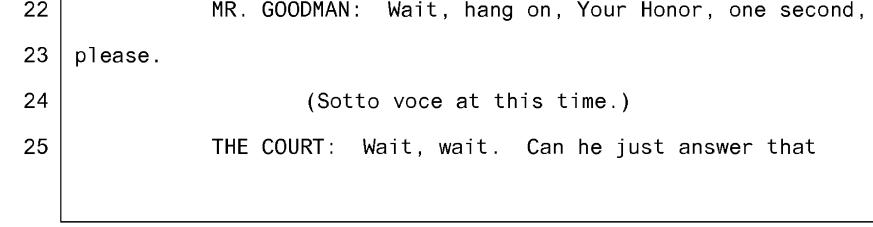
1	THE COURT: Right. I'm talking about
2	(Multiple speakers at this time.)
3	THE REPORTER: One person at a time, please.
4	THE COURT: Hold on. I'm talking about prior to
5	trial at calendar call.
6	MS. PANDUKHT: Right.
7	THE COURT: Clearly an offer had been made.
8	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Prior to trial.
10	MS. PANDUKHT: I had made the offer of either second
11	degree murder with a deadly weapon, which would be under the
12	old law, would be offered ten to life ten years to life,
13	plus a consecutive ten years to life, for a total of 20 years.
14	And he has approximately five years or so credit
15	because I agreed to allow him to get credit time served since
16	his arrest date in Mexico in 2008.
17	THE COURT: Right. Okay.
18	MS. PANDUKHT: Now, I had come up with an
19	alternative offer, which I also conveyed to counsel, of simply
20	first degree murder, which would be one life sentence, but 20
21	years to life, but he would only have to parole off of one life
22	sentence as opposed to paroling off two.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



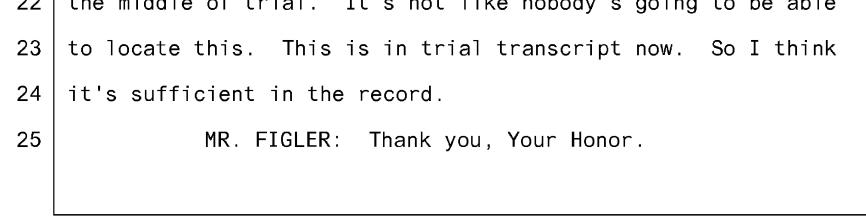
1	THE COURT: When was that given?
2	MS. PANDUKHT: Um, I gave that
3	THE COURT: About.
4	MS. PANDUKHT: Was it a couple weeks
5	MR. GOODMAN: I conveyed that to my client,
6	Your Honor, with Mr. Figler and Mr. Lawson present.
7	THE COURT: All right. And is that correct, sir,
8	they conveyed the offer to you; correct, both your attorneys
9	conveyed that offer?
10	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, they did.
11	THE COURT: And you refused that offer; correct?
12	THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, I've been in Court how
13	long, three years? Four years?
14	THE COURT: I didn't ask you that, sir.
15	THE DEFENDANT: Yeah, it's been denied.
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry?
17	THE DEFENDANT: It's been denied.
18	MR. FIGLER: It's been denied is what he's saying,
19	the offer.
20	THE COURT: All right. So you refused that offer.
21	I'm just making a record, sir.
າງ	MD COODMAN, Wait hand on Your Hanar and accord



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	question?
2	You refused the offer; correct?
3	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.
4	THE COURT: And you proceeded to trial?
5	THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.
6	THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Goodman.
7	(Sotto voce at this time.)
8	THE COURT: I have one more thing I want to make a
9	record. For whatever reason I want to make a record because
10	otherwise you can't tell
11	MR. FIGLER: Was that sufficient canvass,
12	Your Honor? Because I
13	THE COURT: Can I what?
14	MR. FIGLER: Was that a sufficient canvass for
15	Your Honor because I said earlier I would reduce it to writing
16	if the Court needed that.
17	THE COURT: Yeah, you guys need to reduce it to
18	writing, and I think you should, but I think now we've made the
19	record. There's been no nothing by the Supreme Court that
20	it has to be reduced. I think it's a better practice, but I
21	think now this is the second record I've made of it. It's in
22	the middle of trial It's not like nobody's going to be able



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	THE COURT: I do want to make a record that it
2	appears the jury is made up of the following:
3	Number 1, Lisa Griffis, is a Caucasian female; 2,
4	Namit Bhatnagar, is a an Asian male; Juror 3,
5	Michael Arcana, is a Caucasian male; Juror 4, Pamela Olson, is
6	a white female; Juror 5, Jacque Wiese, is a Caucasian female;
7	6, Angela Numez-Morarrez, is a Hispanic female; 7,
8	Keith Trombetta, is a Caucasian male; 8, Kristina Beber, is a
9	white female or Caucasian female; 9, Erika Villanueva, is a
10	Hispanic female; Joseph Catello, 10, is a Caucasian male;
11	David McCallum, 11, is a Caucasian male; Juror 12,
12	Elizabeth Uhrle, is either Hispanic or Asian female; 13,
13	Sarah Morasco, appears to be a Hispanic female; and, 14,
14	Sandra Gomez, is a Hispanic female.
15	Those are the Court's observations. Anybody wants
16	to add to the record or change my observations or add their
17	observations, you may. For whatever reason, I know several
18	times it's been brought up about keeping Hispanics on the jury,
19	and so I just want the transcript to reflect the Court's
20	observations of the diversity on the jury.
21	MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.
22	THE COURT: All right. So having done that and,

14E COURT: All right. So having done that and, 14 like I said, if you want to pipe up tomorrow after looking and 14 seeing that's what I wrote down, but if anybody is in conflict 15 with that, you're free to make a record.

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

All right. Having said that, is there anything 1 further then this evening? 2 (Sotto voce at this time.) 3 MR. FIGLER: I don't think so. 4 I submitted the proposed jury instructions to your 5 Court's clerk and the State for the Court's review, as I 6 promised I would do, in the a.m. hours today. So that's done. 7 THE COURT: Thank you, I appreciate that. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor, could I renew something 9 based on previous objection? 10 THE COURT: Hold on, let -- do you have anything 11 else? 12 MR. FIGLER: Not at this time, no. 13 THE COURT: All right. I did receive them. 14 [['] start looking at instructions tomorrow. I just had a doctor's 15 16 appointment this morning so I couldn't review them, but I'll 17 start reviewing them tomorrow. Oh, wait, I've got one more record, hold on, here's 18 my other record. 19 My other record is in regard to this last witness 20 and Mr. Figler's prior motion that the Court appoint that 21 22 particular witness counsel.

## Even if, as defense has suggested, that witness was somehow involved or could be implicated in a crime, the Court would note at least, and you can add to this record, that, at

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1 most, based on his testimony on Direct, it appears that, at 2 most, in the worst case scenario, he could have been charged with an accessory to murder, which is a C felony. 3 The statute of limitations is three years on that. 4 5 So the statute of limitations for the State to have filed, and clearly they had a police statement, would have been by 2009 if 6 7 they were going to charge him with that crime. Additionally, in the worst case scenario, he could 8 9 have, I suppose, in the worst case scenario been charged with a conspiracy to commit murder just based on him saying that he 10 11 had seen the defendant with the gun prior to getting into the 12 car. If that's the case, in the worst case scenario, 13 that's a B felony, and I believe it's still a three-year 14 statute of limitations, which would have been by the State, 15 16 again, what it's alluding to the entire time a statement that 17 defendant gave to the police. The statute would have run on this as of 18 February 6th of 2009 for the State to have filed a complaint 19 against him. 20 Therefore, with the statute of limitations running 21 22 on those crimes, unless you throw out another crime, it's the 23 Court's contention that, even in the worst case scenario, which the Court didn't necessarily -- you know, the facts obviously 24 25 are contested, but even in the worst case scenario, it appears

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	that the statute of limitations would have run to which there
2	would be in this date, which is July 9th, 2013, no need for the
3	prosecutors to convey immunity to that individual prior to
4	testifying, nor would there be any need for this individual to
5	require counsel to advise him of his Fifth Amendment rights
6	prior to testifying.
7	And, therefore, the Court wants to make a record
8	that the Court denied the defense's request at the bench.
9	I just want to make a full record of that. And
10	you're free to pipe in on the record, I think.
11	MR. FIGLER: On that, Your Honor, then thank you.
12	The State has pled this case that a first degree
13	murder conviction can be premised on the challenge-to-fight
14	statute, which would have no statute of limitation, which is a
15	Category A felony found at 200.450.
16	The witness did wind up testifying that he received
17	a call from Giovanny Garcia or
18	THE COURT: I don't think he did, Puppet did.
19	MR. FIGLER: Right, but that he responded, that call
20	was made to the apartment where he was located, that he
21	responded, and that they all got in the cars and headed down to
22	it.

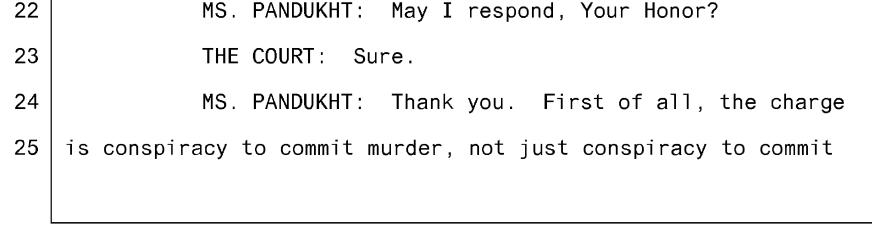
23	Now, he denies that he got out of the car, but
24	the the response to the challenge to fight, if that's the
25	State's theory, was engaged in by this individual. Now he has

### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



some other facts surrounding that. They knew a gun was there, 1 that a gun was going to that direction. He knows that somebody 2 got shot. They all kind of grouped together by his testimony 3 and went back to his house again and were then engaged in it as 4 well. 5 So I believe that, if the State wanted to, he does 6 have the same exposure under that theory as -- as broad as it's 7 8 been pled in Count II to the murder charge. So -- so that was additionally a concern. 9 I appreciate Your Honor's comments on the other 10 aspects of it. And he wasn't given any immunity for that, and 11 12 he wasn't advised of his Fifth Amendment rights or being able to consult with an attorney on that. 13 So that's what we were looking on that because of 14 the way that the -- that it was pled. 15 16 Additionally, Your Honor, there is a concern of whether or not he would technically be under law an accomplice, 17 18 and that would be an issue for us to address during jury instructions with regard to the necessity for corroborating 19 evidence, et cetera. But I guess we can cross that bridge when 20 we get to it, but those are the concerns of the defense. 21

208



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1 any old crime.

2	And in this case the reason the State charged at
3	first Giovanny Garcia and then later Manuel Lopez is because
4	it's the State's contention, it's already starting to be coming
5	out and will continue to come out that Manuel Lopez, it was his
6	gun, and he gave it to the defendant prior to the shooting, and
7	that Giovanny Garcia not only brought them over to the fight
8	and started the whole fight, but he told the defendant to shoot
9	him and had some involvement right there immediately before the
10	shooting.
11	As you know, you can't just charge defendants for
12	mere presence or I mean the State cannot just charge every
13	single person that's at a crime scene with conspiracy to commit
14	murder. There is so much of a higher burden than that.
15	And the State believes that Edshel Calvillo's
16	conduct never rose anywhere close to that level. So I want to
17	make that
18	THE COURT: Well, I'm having prosecutor I don't
19	know under what world he could ever truly be prosecuted as to
20	your contention.
21	I appreciate that I quess esoterically we can all

I appreciate that. I guess esoterically we can all argue whatever, but from what he testified to, it didn't appear

22 drydd whatever, but from what he testfiried to, it didn't appear 23 that he was -- it did appear that arguably, arguably, perhaps 24 the ones that got in the car with him and got out and told him 25 to shoot, those people perhaps, and even when he gets back

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



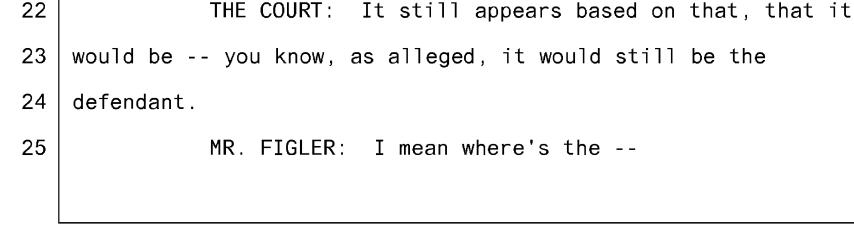
supposedly the alleged victim, or the victim, the actual 1 2 victim, had a -- supposedly had a gun and, you know, that 3 creates a whole nother issue. MR. FIGLER: It does now. 4 5 THE COURT: Did the person, if it is this defendant who shot, you know, and that's why I said, I'm not going to --6 I've seen people switch defenses in the middle of a case, and 7 now, you know, I didn't hear any of this in opening, and ta-da, 8 9 somebody is saying he's got the gun, he's admitting to shooting, quote, the kid. 10 You know, I don't know, but people have changed 11 defenses in the middle of a trial. 12 13 MR. FIGLER: Sure. THE COURT: Okay? So I'm glad I made my prior 14 ruling because you never know what's going to happen at trial. 15 16 It's just the name of the game. However, still based on what I heard, this Court, 17 the rendition of the Direct Examination did not rise to the 18 level of a first degree murder by this defendant. 19 At best, and that's in the best case scenario, the 20 best case scenario, on their best day, possibly, maybe, 21

possibly, unlikely though, conspiracy to commit murder is the
 best they ever could have charged, ever - MR. FIGLER: What about the challenge that I said
 though? That's what I'm concerned about because I didn't talk

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0273

```
about the conspiracy to commit murder charge, I talked about
1
   the challenge to fight and --
 2
 3
               THE REPORTER: Slow down.
               MR. FIGLER: I know, I do that sometimes. Sorry,
 4
5
    Renee.
                          That's okay.
               THE COURT:
6
               MR. FIGLER: And if it doesn't apply to this witness
7
   who testified, and it doesn't apply to Jonathan Harper, who
8
   will be testifying, then it shouldn't --
9
               THE COURT: What's the punishment on the challenge
10
   to fight?
11
               MR. FIGLER: First degree murder. It's an
12
    automatic. It's a strict liability that if there's a response
13
   to a challenge to fight as pled -- and I have a problem with
14
15
    that --
16
               THE COURT: Let me see --
               MR. FIGLER: -- that it automatically becomes first
17
    degree murder.
18
               Now, we'd be happy if the State strikes that from
19
   the Complaint -- from the indictment --
20
                      (Sotto voce at this time.)
21
```



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



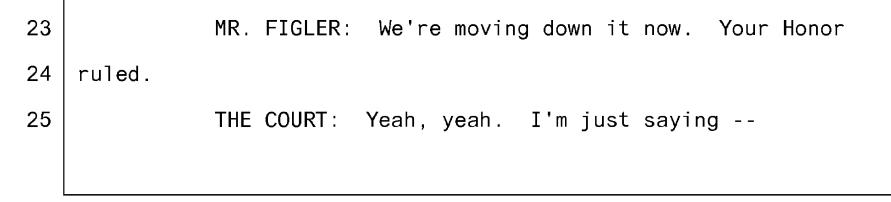
THE COURT: This is under the aiding and abetting 1 under the challenge to fight. 2 3 MR. FIGLER: Well, and that's problematic as well. THE COURT: I mean it's just -- it's almost like 4 5 it's kind of -- some kind of weird aiding and abetting bootstrap onto the statute itself. 6 MR. FIGLER: And I don't know if that's even 7 allowed, and especially if they're --8 9 THE COURT: I'm just going to -- I'm going to make 10 the hard call and say no, how about that? I'm making a hard call right now because I'm sure there is no law on it. I'm 11 just making it up as I go. 12 13 But what I heard doesn't come to the level. It 14 appears -- it didn't appear to me that, from what he testified to, that the statute of limitation had run on that. 15 Okay? So I'll just throw it out there. 16 And I don't think that they could have charged him 17 18 with first degree murder based on what I heard. I know you would -- if he was your client, he definitely wouldn't think 19 20 that, but just based on the facts, it's just so farfetched, so 21 farfetched based on the statute. 22 MR. FIGLER: Well --

# THE COURT: The statute, as I read it, and as the State presented their theory, fits this defendant's conduct. Doesn't necessarily fit that witness's conduct.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	MR. FIGLER: And I think they're throwing in extra
2	elements of aiding and abet and and conspiring, and they're
3	conflating it into the theory of challenge to fight, when
4	challenge to fight doesn't have any of that language, but
5	challenge to fight has an agency requirement in there, in the
6	statute.
7	So I think, you know, now that this is all kind of
8	come to light how the State's proceeding, we really all need to
9	talk about whether or not this challenge to fight with this
10	extra language of aiding and abetting and conspiracy is even
11	appropriate.
12	THE COURT: Let me see. Can I get the third
13	amended? I'll just look at it because I mean I'll have to deal
14	with it for instructions.
15	MR. GOODMAN: We have our jury yeah, we have our
16	proposed jury instructions.
17	THE COURT: Here's the thing, I'm going to have to
18	deal with it for sure, there's no doubt with instructions. I
19	mean I'm going to have to deal with it, however, that can be
20	another day.
21	What I'm talking about is having to give this
22	witness



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	MR. FIGLER: I was just saying that this now
2	triggers our concern
3	THE COURT: Okay. Got you.
4	MR. FIGLER: that we're going to have to deal
5	with it. And if Your Honor forgets, I will raise it again.
6	THE COURT: No, no, no, I'll start looking at it
7	because I'm not I said that to the parties, I didn't try a
8	gang case. I mean I may have put on some prelims.
9	I didn't try a gang murder, and I didn't as a
10	Judge, this is my first gang murder, so I'm happy and I'm open
11	to hearing your arguments, and I'll sit and read all of these
12	statutes.
13	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay.
14	THE COURT: And I'll I'll do the best I can.
15	And if you have any extra gang law, feel free to
16	send it to me, any kind of, you know you know, not general,
17	you know, law on murder.
18	I mean if there's something specific to the
19	statute
20	MR. FIGLER: Yeah.
21	THE COURT: feel free to send it to me ahead of
22	time and I'll read whatever cases and I'll be like a gang

23 expert by the time I've done this case. I promise.
24 Now, I'll have -- that's why I like to see my jury
25 instructions ahead of time so I reconcile. You know, I should

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

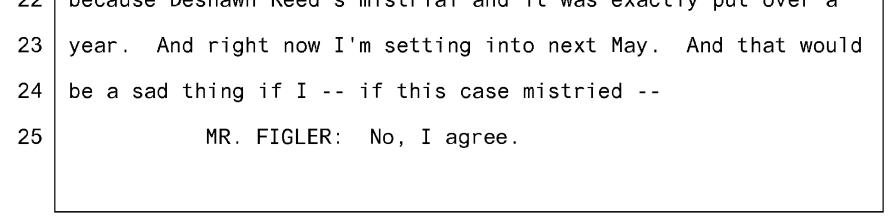
be okay. I had a product liability endoscopy case, quite 1 complicated, and I made it through. 2 3 So I know I can do this. MS. PANDUKHT: Yeah. 4 5 THE COURT: And I will. But I just think we're going all the way to jury 6 instructions though now. 7 MR. FIGLER: Okay. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: And, Your Honor, I just have two 9 10 things. THE COURT: Okay. 11 MS. PANDUKHT: One is -- and I know that Mr. Figler 12 and Mr. Goodman would never do this, but out of an abundance of 13 caution because I had it happen in another case, I just want to 14 make sure that they're not advising -- when they speak to 15 16 Mr. Calvillo, they're not advising him about being arrested or anything like that. That should come from a Court. 17 18 THE COURT: You arrested him. MS. PANDUKHT: No, no, I mean other than material 19 20 witness --THE COURT: No. He's in jail. 21 22

MS. PANDUKHT: No, but I mean everything we discussed right here with regard to liability by him, I just want to make sure -- I know they wouldn't do anything like that, telling him, you know --

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



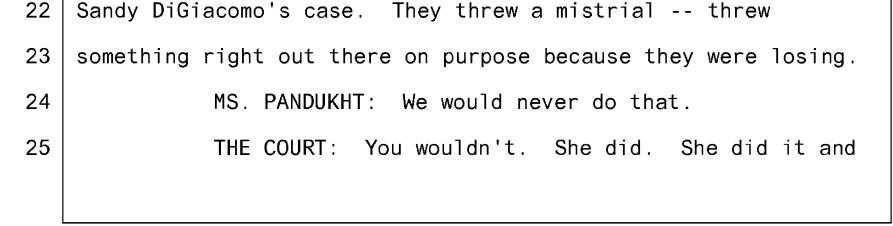
THE COURT: Well, since I've made my ruling that he 1 doesn't need counsel --2 3 MS. PANDUKHT: That's all I'm saying. THE COURT: -- I know that per the rules of 4 professional responsibility, since I've already made a ruling 5 saying he doesn't need counsel, that they're not going to go in 6 there and somehow intimate to a witness that he needs counsel. 7 MR. FIGLER: Well, if he invokes counsel at this 8 point, I move for a mistrial because I don't get a chance to 9 10 cross-examine under --(Multiple speakers at this time.) 11 THE REPORTER: One person at a time, please. 12 THE COURT: And if that happens, which I'm sure you 13 don't want it to happen, your -- this client of yours is going 14 next year to trial. So think long and hard if anybody wants to 15 16 start messing up this trial. MR. FIGLER: Exactly. 17 THE COURT: I will put it over another year. 18 Trust 0kay? 19 me. So they have every, every desire to want to conclude 20 this case without a mistrial. Nobody will want a mistrial, 21 22 because Deshawn Reed's mistrial and it was exactly put over a



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



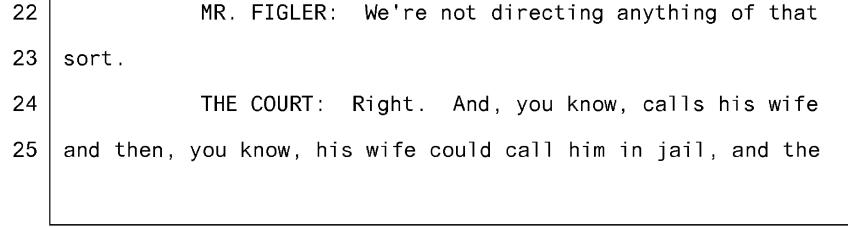
THE COURT: -- over something so ridiculous like 1 2 that. MR. FIGLER: Let's just say illogical for them to 3 even suggest that we would do that. 4 THE COURT: Well, it's not to you. 5 MS. PANDUKHT: No, I know they would never do that. 6 THE COURT: But, you know, having been in that 7 office before, there are defense attorneys that are 8 completely -- well, I just won't even say it, but would do 9 something unethical to throw it. 10 Now, I know that's not either one of you, but I just 11 want to caution and just state that, you know, just putting it 12 out there for everyone, there shouldn't be a mistrial, and that 13 goes both ways. 14 You know, and, of course, if the State made a 15 16 mistrial, I've -- I've actually --17 Jeopardy. MR. FIGLER: THE COURT: Yeah. It was -- was that your case, 18 Ms. Nyikos? 19 20 MS. DEMONTE: No, no, no. THE COURT: No, it was one of DiGiacomo's --21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



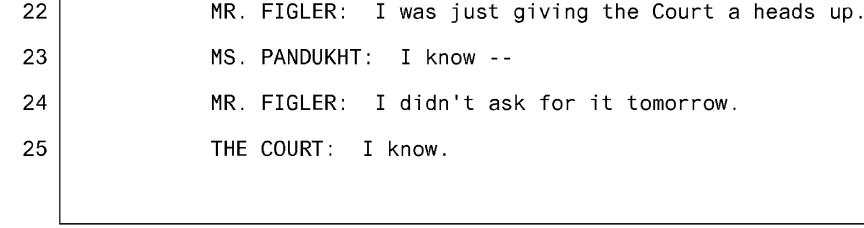
it was intentional, and she threw something out on a bad act 1 without a motion in limine, and threw the whole case. Okay? 2 3 And I declared not only a mistrial, that jeopardy attached, and I didn't allow a retrial. Okay? 4 5 MR. FIGLER: Right. THE COURT: So I'm not afraid to do it on both 6 I just, you know, with this type of case, and it being 7 sides. fragile, I don't want a mistrial. We want to get through this, 8 9 this case is old, from 2006. MR. FIGLER: Okay. 10 THE CORT: So it's in his best interest, too, you 11 Obviously, this guy's in jail, but, you know, there 12 know. better be nothing coming through to him, you know, as far as, 13 14 you know, we have a lot of people out there listening. 15 MR. FIGLER: It's all in our best interest to have 16 him crossed, trust me, Judge. 17 THE COURT: Agreed. Agreed. MR. FIGLER: 18 Right. THE COURT: But I don't know, you know, there could 19 be a family member that not liked, you know, what this guy said 20 21 and --



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



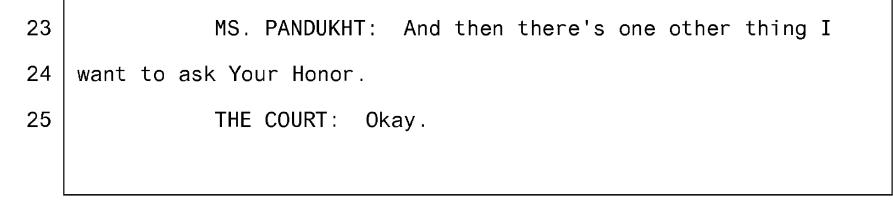
next thing you know he don't want to testify. 1 MS. PANDUKHT: Right. 2 3 THE COURT: So I can see that happening too. So we don't want that to happen. 4 MR. FIGLER: Obviously. 5 MS. PANDUKHT: And then I have one more, I just want 6 to clarify --7 THE COURT: I don't know how you stop that from 8 happening by the way, because he can't control perhaps on the 9 outside, you know, what his family member or friend might do. 10 MR. FIGLER: It's in no one's interest on the 11 defense side for this person to not be crossed in front of this 12 jury. 13 THE COURT: Agreed. Agreed, because I would have to 14 declare a mistrial. 15 MS. PANDUKHT: I have one other -- two other things. 16 17 THE COURT: Go ahead. I should have let him cross. Go ahead. 18 I'm sorry. MS. PANDUKHT: 19 THE COURT: I should have. No good deed goes 20 unpunished. 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



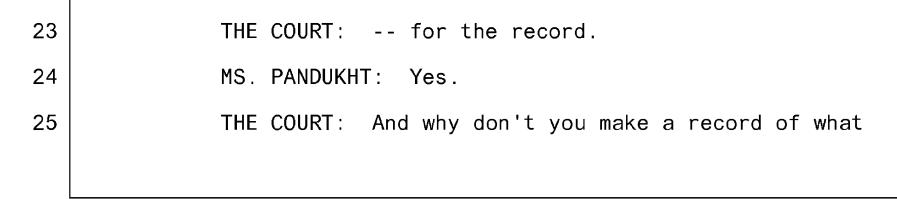
1	MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. One more thing, in light of
2	what you have just said, I also wanted to tell you that, in
3	light of your very clear ruling, Your Honor, yesterday about
4	the Salvador shooting, I reread that transcript, you were
5	absolutely you made a very clear ruling, I've admonished all
6	the witnesses
7	THE COURT: I don't remember what I said.
8	MS. PANDUKHT: Whatever we argued about yesterday,
9	you were right, the Salvador Garcia
10	(Multiple speakers at this time.)
11	THE REPORTER: One person at a time.
12	THE COURT: I'm sorry. Thanks.
13	MS. PANDUKHT: I wanted to tell you that I
14	admonished this witness
15	THE COURT: Okay.
16	MS. PANDUKHT: not to say anything about
17	Salvador Garcia and the shooting, that you specifically
18	excluded it. And I just wanted to make that clear in case it
19	was in any way unclear yesterday.
20	THE COURT: Okay.
21	MS. PANDUKHT: Wanted to do that.
22	THE COURT: Thanks.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0283

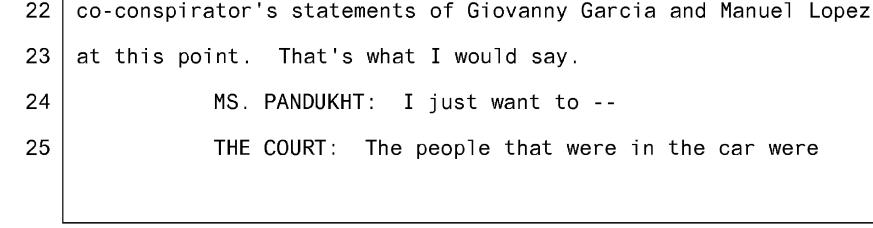
1	MS. PANDUKHT: In light of your prior ruling with
2	regard to the evidence of a conspiracy, it is the State's
3	contention that now with Edshel's testimony remember you had
4	denied or sustained some hearsay objections?
5	THE COURT: Right.
6	MS. PANDUKHT: Now it is the State's contention that
7	through the testimony of Edshel, that now there is at least
8	slight evidence, which is all that's required under the
9	statute, for a co-conspirator's statement, is slight evidence
10	of a conspiracy, it is the State's contention that now that
11	testimony has provided it. And so we would ask that tomorrow
12	we would be eliciting it's Giovanny's statements.
13	THE COURT: Right.
14	MR. FIGLER: And what's the unlawful act that they
15	are conspiring to do, which is required?
16	MS. PANDUKHT: Giovanny was charged as well as
17	Manuel Lopez.
18	MR. FIGLER: Okay. They still have to name the
19	unlawful acts that they were conspiring
20	THE COURT: And and Manuel actually pled
21	guilty
22	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



he pled guilt to. 1 Well --2 MS. PANDUKHT: MS. DEMONTE: Manuel pled guilty to conspiracy and 3 voluntary manslaughter. 4 THE COURT: Right. I think I took the pleas. 5 MS. DEMONTE: Yes. 6 THE COURT: So Manuel Lopez actually pled in front 7 of me and pled guilty to conspiracy to commit murder with him. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: And then what did --9 10 THE COURT: Okay. So --MR. FIGLER: But there's no evidence in the record 11 yet that establishes that. We can't look outside the record to 12 establish their conspiracy for the purposes of admitting stuff 13 under NRS 50 --14 THE COURT: Well, I understand. I think they've met 15 16 the slight evidence -- I -- the burden is they have shown some 17 evidence now. MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. 18 THE COURT: And them getting in the car with the gun 19 is enough, being present before, during and after the 20 commission of the crime is going to be enough to get in 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

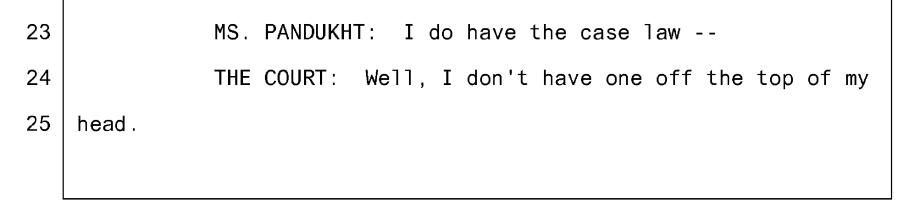


Puppet -- who's Puppet? 1 MR. FIGLER: Manuel Lopez. 2 3 THE COURT: Okay. Puppet and Giovanny Garcia, which was the one that called. 4 And also, I mean it's not listed in here, but 5 probably Salvador was in that car too. I would probably say 6 Salvador as well. 7 MR. FIGLER: They're saying Salvador was in the car 8 with the witness --9 THE COURT: I'm sorry, there's just a lot of 10 players. 11 MS. PANDUKHT: I know, I --12 THE COURT: But then the one that was in the car, 13 Puppet, Manuel Lopez and then Giovanny Garcia, they certainly 14 15 met that burden. 16 To now you can certainly -- I want you, of course, to contemporaneously make an objection for the record, but 17 cat's out of the bag now with his testimony. Those statements 18 would come in. 19 Initially, I had a crime scene analyst, and, you 20 21 know, she's cold on the record. So I sustained it. But it's been met now and, you know, if other people start testifying, 22 go ahead and make your record, but I'll probably overrule that. 23 MR. FIGLER: And then just clear for the record that 24 within the four corners of the case that we have in front of 25

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0286

Your Honor so far, that they have not established an actual 1 conspiracy, an agreement to go and commit an unlawful act on 2 3 either side of the equation. They're agreeing to go somewhere, that doesn't 4 5 make --THE COURT: Well, when you bring a gun, at a minimum 6 it's an assault with a deadly weapon. 7 MR. FIGLER: Well, someone has a gun. There is no 8 9 agreement and there's no testimony that the gun is to be used in any way. 10 Just because someone has a gun in their pocket, it's 11 not under the statute for use in any way, and there's no 12 testimony yet that that gun was intended to be used in any way 13 14 with regard to going over there and -- and doing whatever they were going to do, which is still quite uncertain. 15 16 So we're saying that based on the record as it exists today, that we have an objection to Your Honor's ruling. 17 18 THE COURT: Okay. I appreciate that. MS. PANDUKHT: I can cite a case if you would like, 19 20 Your Honor, for the record. THE COURT: You can cite it, and that's fine, but I 21 22



mean --

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



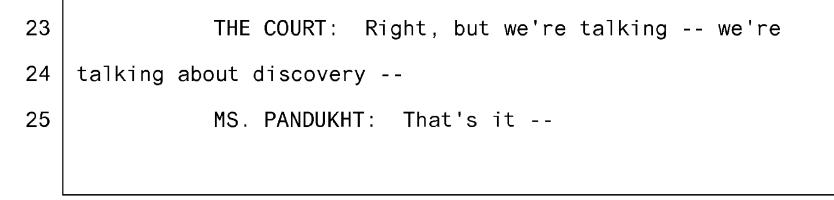
1	MS. PANDUKHT: No, I know, and I will I actually
2	have a citation. Goldsmith versus Sheriff, and 85 Nevada 295.
3	It says the amount of independent evidence necessary to prove
4	the existence of a conspiracy may be slight, and it is enough
5	that only prima facie evidence of the facts is produced.
6	And what they're talking about is the hearsay
7	co-conspirator's statement. And so I just wanted to cite that
8	for the record.
9	THE COURT: Thank you.
10	MR. FIGLER: That doesn't change my opinion.
11	THE COURT: I I know, I understand.
12	Both sides have antagonistic approaches, I
13	understand. The record is made. But I made a ruling on that.
14	They're probably going to come in at this point at least as to
15	those two.
16	MR. FIGLER: All right. A couple other things.
17	Number two, the State indicated, and I don't know
18	the extent, that their investigator had spoken to this witness
19	prior on prior occasions, it was something about promising
20	to come to Court
21	THE COURT: It sounded like serving a subpoena and
22	promising to come to Court.

promising to come to Court.
MR. FIGLER: But that's the extent of it. He wasn't
interviewed or gave additional statements of the defendant or
anything like that in reply.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0288

Well, we have --MS. PANDUKHT: 1 THE COURT: Well, it's just for the record. 2 3 MS. PANDUKHT: Well --THE COURT: Go ahead. 4 MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 Prior to today I wasn't able to get Mr. Calvillo to 6 come into my office, but we just got him into custody today. 7 8 And so we went over to the jail, me and my 9 investigator, and, frankly, the -- he was saying everything to us, he said everything consistent with his statement. 10 But as I'm sure you heard, I didn't go into this 11 because I was assuming there was going to be objection, but he 12 got a statement evidently from -- Edshel heard statements from 13 14 Jonathan Harper. The night of the shooting or the night after the shooting Jonathan told him some stuff. I know he kind of 15 16 alluded to that, I -- I anticipated an objection so I didn't let him. 17 18 THE COURT: Okay. So he got -- who got a --MS. PANDUKHT: 19 Jonathan made some statements about witnessing the murder. He testified to it today. 20 THE COURT: Right, right. 21 22 MS. PANDUKHT: To Edshel.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



MR. FIGLER: I'm just --

1 THE COURT: I just want to know about discovery for 2 post-conviction so that we know he only gave one statement to 3 the police. 4 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. 5 THE COURT: He never gave any other statements, and 6 you just basically interviewed him today with your investigator 7 over at jail. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: 9 Right. THE COURT: Prior to testifying. 10 MS. PANDUKHT: Right. 11 THE COURT: Okay. 12 MR. FIGLER: And we'd also like under the discovery 13 that was already -- the discovery motion was already granted by 14 Your Honor, if there was any threat of any source that were 15 16 conveyed from the State to the -- to the witness --THE COURT: You can cross him on that too. 17 18 MR. FIGLER: I could, but I also have a right under Brady to get that information from the State. 19 20 So I need to know what the State told him about his continued status, when he'd be released, what is he -- what 21

22 would happen if he didn't testify in a certain way -- anything 23 like that that the State is in possession of, they need to present that to the defense as discovery. That is not work 24 25 product.

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	MS. PANDUKHT: I don't mind at all because I made
2	no I should have asked him before he left.
3	THE COURT: Go ahead.
4	MS. PANDUKHT: But I made no promises and no threats
5	other than he, you know, as you know, material witness warrant,
6	once he testifies he can be released, and he can also post
7	bail. So I didn't make him any promises other than I told him
8	the only reason I felt I had to do the material witness warrant
9	because I he didn't show up.
10	THE COURT: He's on my calendar for Thursday for the
11	bench warrant return on the material witness warrant. He has a
12	bail of \$10,000, and I signed that. So I signed that material
13	witness warrant yesterday after he didn't show up for Court
14	as as requested in the affidavit.
15	MS. PANDUKHT: And I told him I would call.
16	THE COURT: So there is a bail on him.
17	MR. FIGLER: So it's the State's representation
18	THE COURT: Basically he's on calendar for Thursday,
19	for my releasing him on Thursday.
20	MR. FIGLER: Right.
21	THE COURT: Now, if somebody testified sooner,
22	there's no reason to keep him in custody. I, as the Court, if

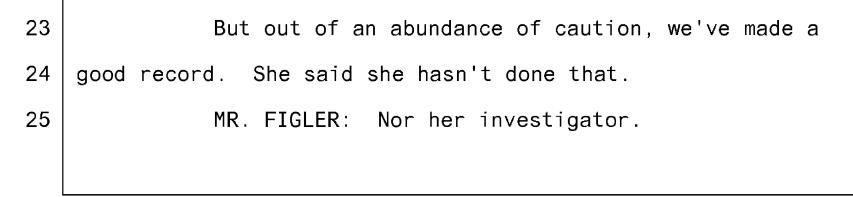
22 there's no reason to keep him in custody. I, as the court, it 23 I listen to it and I'd ask everybody if they're done, including 24 yourselves, if he hasn't posted bail, I might call over to jail 25 and say he should be released sooner, because at that point

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



that's no reason to keep him in until Thursday. 1 2 MR. FIGLER: I'm not concerned about that. What I'm 3 concerned about is if the State made any representations of any sort indicating to him --4 THE COURT: Sure. 5 MR. FIGLER: -- that if he did not testify, even if 6 called, if he did not testify consistent with his prior 7 statement, if he did not testify against Evaristo Garcia, that 8 there would be any consequence whatsoever to which that 9 information is conveyed. The State is indicating to me that 10 they made no representation of that sort. 11 MS. PANDUKHT: I would never do it --12 MR. FIGLER: Well, again, for an abundance of 13 caution, I know some prosecutors --14 MS. PANDUKHT: Absolutely. 15 16 MR. FIGLER: -- would do something like that. THE COURT: Absolutely. And I think that's --17 THE REPORTER: One person at a time. 18 THE COURT: I think that's a fair statement, 19 Mr. Figler. You're exactly right. What's good for one side is 20 good for the other. 21

I don't think Ms. Pandukht would do that.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



MS. PANDUKHT: Yeah, he was with me. 1 THE COURT: Your investigator was there. You were 2 present. Your investigator didn't threaten, promise, do 3 anything? 4 Other than we were hoping he could 5 MS. PANDUKHT: finish testifying today, and that didn't work. 6 THE COURT: Right. 7 8 MS. PANDUKHT: So he's upset about that. But I had 9 no control over that. I said I would call him. THE COURT: I -- like I said, I would have kept 10 going, but I -- I knew we weren't getting out of here, and we 11 needed to get the jury out because I tell them five o'clock, 12 and we're not supposed to do on overtime -- blah, blah, blah, 13 it's 5:30 now. 14 MR. FIGLER: Now, last thing. 15 THE COURT: 16 Sure. MR. FIGLER: And this is out of respect to the Court 17 because you know that, as defense attorneys, Mr. Goodman and I 18 are strong advocates, but because of what's been raised by the 19 State, I don't want there to be any concern by the Court that 20 the defense is trying to do something or violate a Court's 21 22 order. So I'm going to bring this up ahead of time, and

23 normally we wouldn't have to.

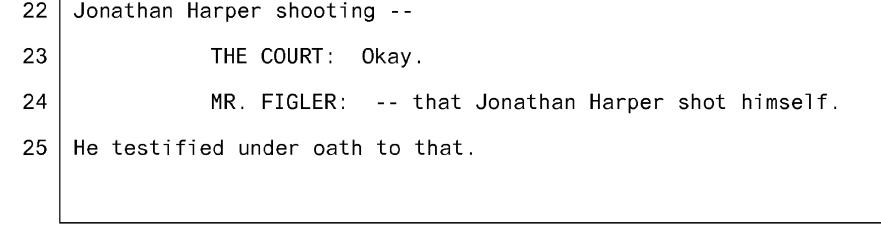
24 With that said, there is a -- there is evidence, and

25 | I can make an offer of proof, that in an under-oath proceeding,

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0293

that this witness, Mr. Calvillo, perjured himself. That is 1 absolutely relevant evidence for this jury to consider with 2 regard to his reliability. 3 Your Honor would agree with that statement; correct? 4 That evidence of perjury? 5 MS. PANDUKHT: I don't know what he's referring to. 6 THE COURT: Well --7 MR. FIGLER: Would you agree with that? 8 THE COURT: No. I -- here's the thing, what is 9 your -- what does that mean, evidence of perjury? 10 I mean your definition of evidence of perjury is 11 somebody who has a perjury conviction --12 MR. FIGLER: 13 No. THE COURT: -- that's going to be relevant. 14 MR. FIGLER: Correct. 15 16 THE COURT: If somebody just thinks somebody's lying, that may not be relevant, and you can certainly try to 17 impeach them with proper impeachment evidence. 18 MR. FIGLER: That's correct. And that's what we're 19 looking at. 20 He testified at Salvador Garcia's trial of 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0294** 

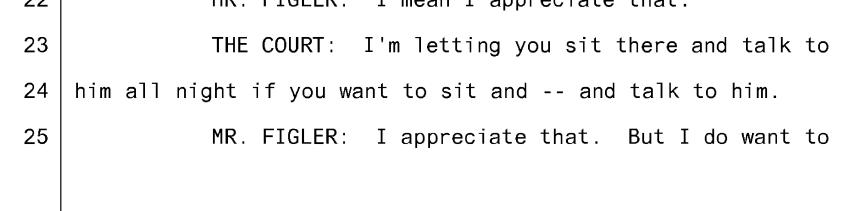
THE COURT: 1 Okay. MR. FIGLER: The evidence is overwhelming that he 2 3 was convicted beyond a reasonable doubt, Salvador Garcia, that Jonathan Harper did not shoot himself. 4 The State has taken the position that 5 Jonathan Harper did not shoot himself. Jonathan Harper --6 7 THE COURT: That Salvador Garcia is now in -- in custody for attempt -- for attempted murder on Jonathan Harper. 8 9 MR. FIGLER: Right. So this witness has testified 10 under oath that Jonathan Harper shot himself. That is provably --11 THE COURT: In some other --12 13 MR. FIGLER: -- perjury. THE COURT: Right. But it's in some other instance, 14 which I have no information about, which occurred two weeks 15 16 later. That's correct, Your Honor. 17 MR. FIGLER: But the trial transcript is available, and I'm 18 saying this is my offer of proof, and it's an offer of good 19 faith, that I have the ability to ask this -- first of all, I 20 don't -- I don't know what the State's interpretation of your 21 22

ruling was. If it becomes relevant, we could get into the fact
that Jonathan Harper was shot in the head, and that this
witness was in the room when it happened, and that this witness
said he --

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0295

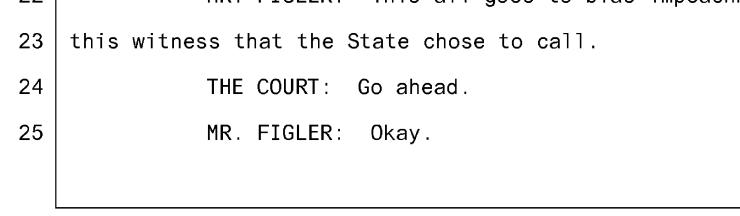
THE COURT: Why are you getting into the unrelated 1 act when --2 3 MR. FIGLER: I just want to get into the perjury. THE COURT: -- you didn't want get into the 4 unrelated act? 5 MR. FIGLER: I want to get into the perjury. 6 MS. PANDUKHT: Well, I have a copy of your 7 transcript. 8 MR. FIGLER: The perjury is what we're looking for. 9 10 The State called this witness. The State put on somebody who we can't --11 THE COURT: This person has been endorsed for years. 12 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. 13 MR. FIGLER: And I appreciate that. And they had to 14 find him and arrest him. We don't have a police force, you 15 16 know that, Your Honor. We can't go out and arrest somebody if we want --17 THE COURT: You can get a private investigator just 18 like anybody. 19 20 MR. FIGLER: Who came up empty. THE COURT: Okay. I don't know what to tell you. 21 22 MR. FIGLER: I mean I appreciate that.



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

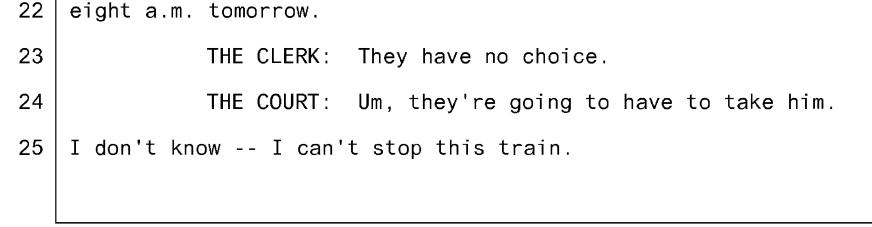
**FPD-0296** 

bring up the fact that he indicated in another proceeding under 1 oath that Jonathan Harper shot himself. 2 And then Jonathan Harper is going to come in and 3 I did not shoot myself. say: 4 MS. DEMONTE: Well, no, Jonathan Harper is not going 5 to say that because he's been admonished by us not to talk 6 about the fact of the shooting. 7 THE COURT: Why are we bringing up that shooting? 8 Because once you bring it up then I'm letting everything in. 9 You can't let parts of it in, and you can't have another part 10 11 in. MR. FIGLER: They've opened the door for this now. 12 (Multiple speakers at this time.) 13 THE COURT: Let's just open it all up and -- you 14 didn't want the guy's name to come up because it's the same 15 16 name as this gentleman, it's his brother -- is it his brother? MS. DEMONTE: Cousin. 17 THE COURT: I mean there's three Garcias for 18 goodness sake. And we all know that two of the Garcias are 19 brothers, so what's the chance the last one who they're 20 going -- you know. 21 22 MR. FIGLER: This all goes to bias impeachment of



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

But they're going to be able THE COURT: Go ahead. 1 to get into the name of Salvador Garcia and that they're 2 3 brothers. MR. FIGLER: If that's the Court's ruling that 4 that's not overly prejudicial, that's fine, we'll have to live 5 with that. 6 THE COURT: You'll live with it. If that's what you 7 want, and you want to start getting into that other shooting, 8 which you told me is completely unrelated to this case --9 MR. FIGLER: It is unrelated with regard to the 10 motive that Jonathan Harper presented, but the fact that he has 11 a bias about it --12 THE COURT: Well, it's not bias when it starts 13 coming in in all forms. I don't know what --14 MS. PANDUKHT: 15 Because --16 MR. FIGLER: I get that, Your Honor. 17 THE CLERK: Judge, we have an issue. THE COURT: 18 What? THE CLERK: We have an issue. 19 They will not approve OT to; too cheap. THE COURT: 20 They will have to go to CCDC tonight or else he can be here at 21



#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0298** 

So can I either have you -- they either can go over 1 there to the jail, and I'll make sure my order is that he be 2 3 taken down -- he's got -- they've got to see him, or this trial can't start tomorrow. 4 MR. FIGLER: Right. I don't necessarily want to --5 THE COURT: Or -- or can I bring him in here at 6 eight a.m.? 7 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. 8 THE COURT: Or seven. You want him here at seven, 9 I'll get him here at seven. 10 MR. GOODMAN: What time are we starting, Your Honor? 11 THE CLERK: Nine. 12 THE COURT: I told everybody nine. 13 MR. GOODMAN: So eight? 14 MR. FIGLER: Eight-thirty is fine, and we just 15 16 need -- put the guy in the holding cell. THE COURT: Sure. That might be better. Why don't 17 we do that? 18 MR. GOODMAN: That's fine. 19 Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you. I'm sorry about that. 20 COURT SERVICES OFFICER: We'll just say have him 21 22 here by eight.

THE COURT: It will probably be better for them because they have all night to chew on what he just said, and now he can interview him. And I'll make him available more if

> Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

> > **FPD-0299**

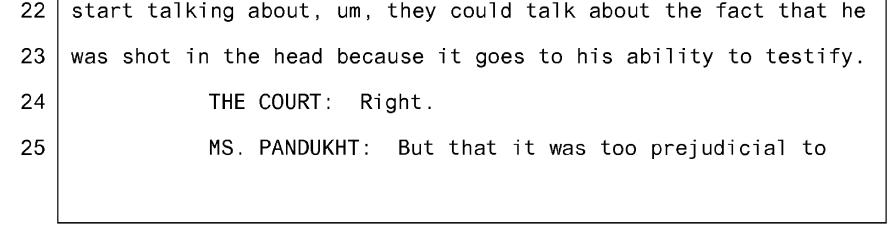
that's not enough time for you as well. 1 So I've made a record that, you know, why don't we 2 make it eight o'clock. Have an hour with him. 3 Thank you, Your Honor. 4 MR. FIGLER: THE COURT: If you need more time, I'll hold the 5 jury there. You can sit and interview him all day. 6 MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: And then we'll go back on the record 8 when you guys are ready. Okay? 9 10 MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. FIGLER: 11 Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. 12 MR. FIGLER: That's all we have. 13 They had to leave. THE CLERK: 14 All right. So we'll get the COs out of 15 THE COURT: 16 here. 17 I will reread whatever my prior ruling is --MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. 18 THE COURT: -- but the thing is, now that I sat 19 through testimony and an opening statement, I'm not really -- I 20 can't remember what -- what did you say my ruling was before on 21 22 the motion in limine?

23	MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, Your Honor. I took your advice,
24	and you were very, very detailed on all of your rulings. I
25	made copies for the defense, I've given them to the defense,

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



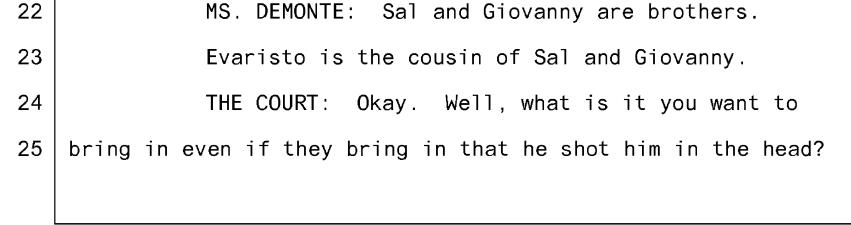
the transcript is what helped. 1 THE COURT: Okay. 2 3 MS. PANDUKHT: Because I was just reading the minutes, and that's what I think where the confusion came. 4 So I read the transcript, and I'm going to refer 5 you, Judge, to -- hold on -- okay. The first thing was, on 6 page 14, was about the flight. You said that not only was 7 flight admissible, but the extradition was admissible. 8 THE COURT: Okay. 9 MS. PANDUKHT: But certainly if he was arrested for 10 some other crime, like a sex assault, in Mexico, I couldn't 11 bring that up, which, of course, he wasn't. He was only 12 13 arrested --THE COURT: Well, he brought up that he waived 14 extradition. They've already brought that up. 15 16 MS. PANDUKHT: Yeah, you mentioned that. I just want to clarify the record, Your Honor. 17 18 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. MS. PANDUKHT: Then you -- on page 16, Your Honor, 19 you start talking about -- oh, I'm sorry, go back, 15 -- no, 20 you start on the bottom of page 14 of that transcript, and you 21



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0301

talk about the shooting being by Sal and that whole other 1 incident where you -- you know, the details about Sal shooting 2 3 him in that trial and all the facts. So basically you limited it, and you were very 4 specific, and that's why I wanted to say that, if I said 5 anything different yesterday, I was taking it back. 6 7 THE COURT: Okay. MS. PANDUKHT: So you said it was overly prejudicial 8 and that we couldn't talk about it. So we are admonishing our 9 10 witnesses not to talk about it. 11 MR. FIGLER: See, and --MS. PANDUKHT: Pursuant to your ruling. 12 MR. FIGLER: We read that differently, Judge. 13 On page 15, the Court says: Look, if either side 14 has something, I would always consider that, but looking at it 15 16 right now -- well, right now we didn't have the same purpose. 17 (Sotto voce at this time.) THE COURT: Are they cousins or are they brothers? 18 MS. DEMONTE: They are cousins. Sal is Giovanny's 19 brother. 20 THE COURT: Right. 21



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



1	Who cares?
2	MS. PANDUKHT: That's what I said, Judge
3	THE COURT: No, let's just take what he wants to do,
4	who cares? It's a big who cares. So what?
5	So what they bring in their belief that he said
6	something else in another proceeding, who cares?
7	MS. PANDUKHT: Well, you just were saying it opened
8	the door
9	THE COURT: No
10	MR. FIGLER: I think the jury cares but that's it.
11	THE COURT: I mean why are we confusing the jury?
12	P.S., I didn't even know who Puppet was or Puppet's
13	girlfriend. It's a it's a train wreck. I mean you need to
14	make a flow chart for this case. All right? You want to add
15	another shooting with more players to it?
16	MS. PANDUKHT: No, I don't think we don't want
17	to
18	THE COURT: No, I'm just saying, what what do you
19	want to open the door to?
20	MS. PANDUKHT: I didn't want
21	THE COURT: Okay. So they asked him about what he
22	testified to this other shooting, everybody knows that Jonathan

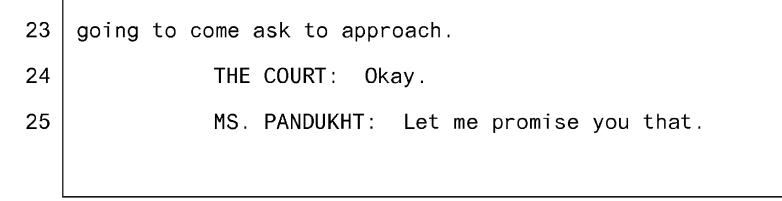
22 cestified to this other shooting; everybody knows that somathain
23 got shot in the head. Let's just keep it clean, the record.
24 He can ask if he wants to ask, if he says that he's lying about
25 something, he'll say he's not lying.

Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0303

1	MR. FIGLER: Right.
2	MS. PANDUKHT: All I want to do, Your Honor, is know
3	what we're doing because it's my job
4	THE COURT: Right.
5	MS. PANDUKHT: to admonish the witnesses
6	THE COURT: Sure.
7	MS. PANDUKHT: so they don't say something so we
8	don't have a mistrial. That is all I'm trying to do, Judge.
9	That's it.
10	THE COURT: Okay. Well, it sounds like we're on the
11	same page.
12	MS. PANDUKHT: I want to be on the same page
13	MR. FIGLER: That's why I brought it up ahead of
14	time. And again that was out of respect for the Court.
15	THE COURT: No, I appreciate it, because it's a
16	mess. There's a lot. There's a lot of players.
17	MR. FIGLER: And I know Your Honor especially
18	doesn't want this to pop up in the middle of an examination.
19	So I'm glad we're doing it.
20	THE COURT: No, I appreciate it.
21	MS. PANDUKHT: And let me say this, Your Honor, if
22	for some reason before I ever, um, went through a door, I'm

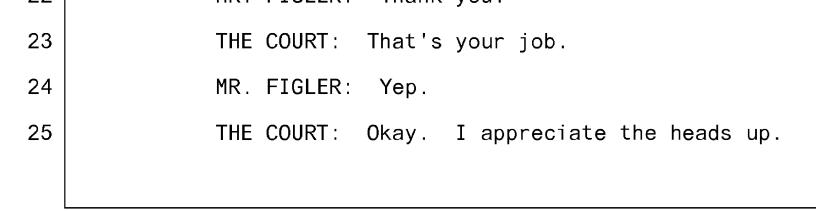
Г



# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



THE COURT: Just approach the bench because if I see 1 some doors open, I may very well allow it. 2 I just -- you know, this whole other shooting, it's 3 complicated enough this shooting. 4 5 MS. PANDUKHT: I understand. THE COURT: I'm just wondering why even the State 6 would care or want to bring up an unrelated type of shooting. 7 Jonathan gets shot in the head, okay, they're 8 allegedly gang members for the State. Not a shock, another 9 death, I heard. I mean come on. Puros Locos, tattoos, I mean 10 I don't think anybody's shocked here that there's more 11 shootings going on. 12 Right. 13 MS. PANDUKHT: I know. THE COURT: But if we start opening the door with 14 more evidence that they're opposing, now my record is, if he 15 16 gets convicted, a mess on appeal. And I prefer to keep it 17 cleaner. MS. PANDUKHT: 18 Me too. THE COURT: So if you want to ask him how he 19 testified in a different shooting, I'm going to allow you to do 20 21 that. You can intimate lying. That's fine. 22 MR. FIGLER: Thank you.



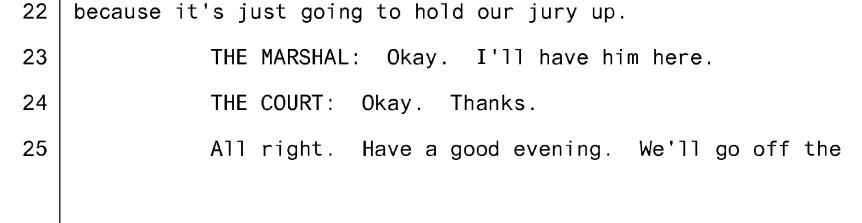
## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0305** 

MR. FIGLER: Of course.

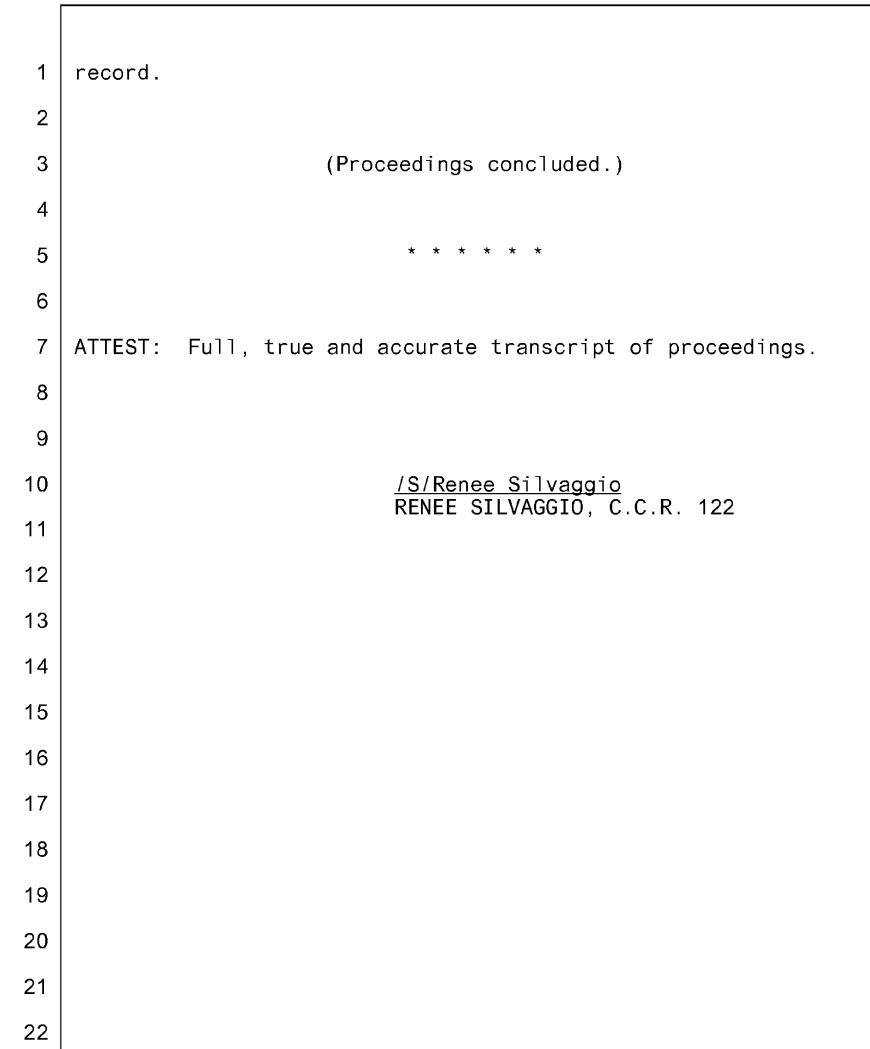
1

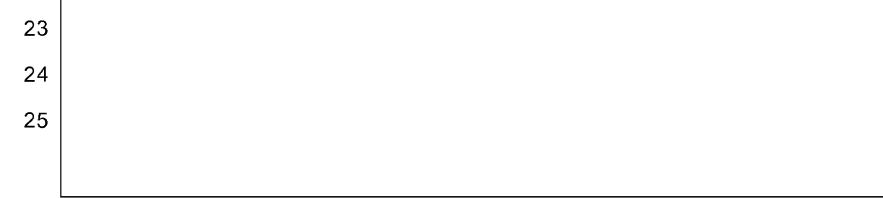
THE COURT: All right. So have a good night, and 2 3 then you guys will be able to -- boy, I hope they get him here at eight a.m. tomorrow. 4 5 Can you -- can you see -- can you leave a big note on Gail's desk to make sure she calls the jail if he's not here 6 tomorrow at eight? 7 THE CLERK: She gets here right around eight 8 So that won't help. I'm the only one here that 9 herself. early. 10 THE COURT: No, no, if you just -- just leave her a 11 note that if he's not here by eight -- wait, how -- Dave, are 12 you here early? 13 MR. FIGLER: I'm here at 6:30. 14 THE COURT: If you could come up earlier and not, 15 16 like, be at the gate. 17 THE MARSHAL: Sure. THE COURT: If you could come up, and that way you 18 can keep watch of the courtroom or whatever. 19 20 And make sure, if they don't have him here by, like, 7-like-55, maybe you should call over to the jail and say --21



## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

FPD-0306





## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



\$	<b>18</b> [3] - 28:17, 29:9, 102:17 <b>19</b> [5] - 28:17, 29:9, 45:14, 46:20,	4
	49:19	
<b>\$10,000</b> [1] - 228:12	<b>1st</b> [1] - 13:11	<b>4</b> [16] - 2:15, 2:22, 38:19, 38:23, 39:6,
		39:13, 39:14, 39:15, 42:15, 43:4, 46:2
•	2	46:23, 46:24, 47:3, 82:21, 204:5
	<b>Z</b>	<b>41</b> [1] - 67:6
		<b>45</b> <sub>[2]</sub> - 195:6, 195:9
<b>'06</b> [1] - 81:7	<b>2</b> [18] - 2:14, 34:21, 35:4, 35:8, 35:10,	<b>47</b> [1] - 58:14
	36:9, 46:5, 46:8, 46:9, 46:14, 46:17,	<b>48.1</b> [1] - 153:21
1	47:5, 55:18, 82:21, 106:17, 142:4,	<b>49</b> [8] - 2:15, 38:19, 38:23, 39:6, 39:1
	204:3	39:14, 39:15, 42:15
(C/D	<b>20</b> [9] - 12:16, 12:19, 13:1, 18:1, 30:16,	
/ <b>S/Renee</b> [1] - 244:10	105:5, 174:14, 201:13, 201:20	5
•	<b>200.450</b> [1] - 207:15	5
0	<b>2000</b> [1] - 123:11	
	<b>2006</b> [38] - 4:19, 6:21, 13:11, 13:21,	<b>5</b> [17] - 43:22, 47:12, 47:14, 47:16,
<b>0145</b> [1] - 153:21	34:2, 39:4, 68:4, 68:7, 68:25, 79:22,	47:17, 50:12, 50:14, 50:21, 74:2, 94:4
<b>02</b> [2] - 59:24, 59:25	79:25, 80:1, 80:7, 80:14, 88:2, 88:11,	94:17, 96:1, 99:10, 99:15, 185:21,
<b>06</b> [2] - 59:21, 59:25	88:25, 89:3, 89:5, 102:24, 103:4,	186:14, 204:6
00 [2] - 39.21, 39.23	121:15, 121:18, 122:15, 124:2, 128:1,	<b>50</b> [6] - 2:16, 128:10, 128:16, 128:22,
4	128:14, 135:11, 154:8, 154:14, 157:6,	128:23, 222:14
	- 170:16, 170:19, 171:6, 173:25, 174:5,	<b>51</b> [10] - 2:17, 3:6, 165:12, 165:17,
	195:24, 218:9	165:25, 166:4, 166:5, 166:14, 166:15,
<b>1</b> [26] - <b>2</b> :14, 3:6, 34:21, 35:4, 35:8,	<b>2008</b> [1] - 201:16	167:7
35:10, 35:19, 46:5, 46:8, 46:9, 46:14,	<b>2009</b> [2] - 206:6, 206:19	<b>51.035</b> [1] - 136:2
46:17, 47:5, 59:18, 82:17, 82:20, 86:16,	<b>2013</b> [4] - 1:14, 3:2, 80:14, 207:2	<b>54</b> [6] - 2:17, 3:7, 166:8, 166:21, 167:
86:25, 91:6, 91:21, 96:16, 96:17, 106:4,	<b>2013</b> [4] - 1.14, 5.2, 60.14, 207.2 <b>2100</b> [1] - 71:5	167:13
204:3	<b>2110</b> [1] - 104:24	<b>58</b> [2] - 168:24, 170:2
<b>1-3</b> [1] - 130:6		<b>5:30</b> [1] - 230:14
<b>1-A</b> [1] - 82:24	<b>2121</b> [1] - 105:4	
<b>1-B</b> [1] - 82:24	<b>22</b> [1] - 47:10	6
<b>10</b> [9] - 87:3, 87:4, 87:5, 90:13, 90:19,	<b>23</b> [1] - 51:6	0
90:23, 91:8, 91:10, 204:10	<b>24</b> [2] - 121:13, 196:2	
<b>10-A</b> [2] - 90:16, 90:22	<b>24th</b> [1] - 152:23	<b>6</b> [16] - 47:12, 47:14, 47:16, 47:17,
<b>10-B</b> [1] - 90:22	<b>26th</b> [1] - 170:19	50:12, 50:16, 50:21, 94:6, 96:13,
<b>10-C</b> [1] - 90:22	<b>2820</b> [1] - 60:2	189:23, 191:24, 191:25, 192:3, 192:5,
<b>10-D</b> [1] - 90:22	<b>295</b> [1] - 225:2	204:7
<b>100</b> [3] - 63:6, 64:15, 66:6	<b>2:00</b> [1] - 5:3	<b>62</b> [1] - 2:15
<b>100</b> [3] - 03.0, 04.10, 00.0 <b>102</b> [1] - 2:7		<b>63</b> [6] - 2:18, 3:7, 169:5, 169:17,
<b>11</b> [6] - 44:9, 53:3, 53:5, 53:6, 86:17,	3	169:22, 170:4
11 [6] - 44.9, 55:5, 55:5, 55:6, 66:17, 204:11		68 [4] - 2:18, 3:7, 169:17, 169:22
<b>113</b> [1] - 2:7	<b>3</b> [23] - 2:14, 2:14, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16,	<b>69</b> [1] - 2:7
<b>113</b> [1] - 2:7 <b>12</b> [3] - 13:2, 44:17, 204:11	2:16, 2:17, 2:17, 2:18, 2:18, 2:19, 38:1,	<b>6:30</b> [1] - 243:14
	38:13, 38:16, 39:23, 46:17, 46:20,	6th [18] - 4:19, 6:21, 13:21, 34:2, 39:3
<b>120</b> [1] - 2:8	46:23, 46:24, 47:2, 82:21, 204:4	102:24, 103:4, 122:15, 127:3, 131:6,
<b>122</b> [2] - 1:25, 244:10	<b>30</b> [3] - 18:1, 30:16, 174:14	135:10, 154:8, 157:6, 170:16, 171:6,
<b>128</b> [2] - 2:16, 2:16	<b>30</b> [3] - 16.1, 30.16, 174.14 <b>32</b> [1] - 2:7	173:24, 174:5, 206:19
<b>12:30</b> [2] - 1:14, 3:2		. ,
<b>13</b> [3] - 6:12, 193:10, 204:12	<b>33</b> [3] - 53:10, 74:15	7
<b>14</b> [6] - 91:21, 94:9, 100:1, 204:13,	<b>35</b> [2] - 2:14, 196:18 <b>36</b> m = 57(C - 100)7 - 114:14	•
238:7, 238:21	<b>36</b> [3] - 57:6, 109:7, 114:14	
<b>149</b> [1] - 2:8	<b>37</b> [3] - 57:18, 110:24, 116:20 <b>38</b> [3] - 2:14, 111:17, 116:19	<b>7</b> [5] - 47:12, 50:24, 50:25, 97:8, 204:
<b>15</b> [4] - 5:19, 159:23, 238:20, 239:14	1 <b>58</b> [2] - 7174 11117 116110	<b>7-Eleven</b> (2) - 140.6 140.9

<b>15</b> [4] - 5:19, 159:23, 238:20, 239:14 <b>15-year-old</b> [1] - 4:15 <b>151</b> [1] - 2:8 <b>16</b> [3] - 24:9, 28:19, 238:19	<b>38</b> [3] - 2:14, 111:17, 116:19 <b>380</b> [3] - 50:6, 50:7, 50:10 <b>3800</b> [1] - 40:18 <b>3801</b> [3] - 4:20, 103:8, 106:10	<b>7-Eleven</b> [2] - 140:6, 140:9 <b>7-like-55</b> [1] - 243:21 <b>702</b> [2] - 164:6, 164:16
<b>166</b> [2] - 2:17, 2:17	<b>39</b> [4] - 2:15, 57:9, 110:11, 115:17	8
<b>169</b> [2] - 2:18, 2:18 <b>17</b> [3] - 2:23, 52:19, 121:15 <b>173</b> [1] - 2:19		<b>8</b> [4] - 47:12, 50:24, 50:25, 204:8

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



**84** [1] - 2:7 **85** [7] - 2:16, 3:7, 127:22, 128:3, 128:6, 128:7, 225:2 **86** [6] - 2:19, 3:7, 172:15, 172:25, 173:20, 173:24 **865** [7] - 11:11, 11:15, 108:4, 109:16, 109:21, 111:24, 114:7 **8:50** [3] - 5:4, 5:5, 7:15

#### 9

**9** [11] - 1:14, 3:2, 49:18, 50:5, 51:6, 51:11, 51:14, 55:7, 86:16, 204:9 **9-by-17** [1] - 50:7 **9-by-18** [2] - 49:20, 50:7 **9-by-19** [2] - 49:19, 50:8 9-millimeter [12] - 10:19, 10:23, 11:23, 15:23, 16:13, 49:3, 49:14, 49:15, 49:18, 49:25, 50:10, 57:25 **90** [1] - 2:7 **911** [3] - 103:24, 104:2, 105:5 **99** [8] - 2:15, 3:7, 58:19, 62:18, 62:20, 62:21, 81:13, 84:23 9:02 [1] - 103:5 9:10 [1] - 105:1 9:21 [2] - 105:4, 105:9 9th [1] - 207:2

#### Α

**A-N** [1] - 176:23 **A-R-I-A-N** [1] - 177:4 a.m [4] - 205:7, 235:22, 236:7, 243:4 abandoned [1] - 11:12 ABBI [1] - 1:13 abbreviation [2] - 5:23, 104:17 abet [1] - 213:2 abetting [3] - 212:1, 212:5, 213:10 ability [3] - 75:20, 232:20, 238:23 able [22] - 6:11, 10:14, 15:17, 48:19, 48:24, 55:20, 55:25, 70:18, 71:23, 78:18, 83:14, 103:25, 104:4, 104:9, 115:8, 198:25, 203:22, 208:12, 226:6, 235:1, 243:3 absolutely [21] - 51:9, 51:13, 53:4, 53:18, 71:20, 76:18, 77:13, 88:6, 89:15, 90:6, 108:11, 112:10, 112:24, 117:11, 117:23, 171:5, 190:14, 220:5, 229:15, 229:17, 231:2 abundance [3] - 215:13, 229:13,

accountable [3] - 28:13, 29:2, 31:16 accurate [3] - 127:25, 128:13, 244:7 accurately [3] - 34:23, 39:2, 116:5 acknowledged [1] - 28:24 acoustics [1] - 121:3 acronym [1] - 104:16 act [5] - 218:1, 221:14, 224:2, 233:2, 233:5 acting [1] - 184:3 action [1] - 88:17 activities [1] - 161:19 activity [4] - 161:2, 162:5, 163:18, 196:4 acts [1] - 221:19 actual [11] - 12:3, 16:17, 17:21, 22:15, 45:17, 48:6, 67:14, 79:23, 159:19, 210:1, 224:1 add [4] - 204:16, 205:25, 240:14 addition [3] - 45:17, 55:10, 61:20 additional [5] - 31:4, 47:10, 86:12, 89:13, 225:24 additionally [3] - 206:8, 208:9, 208:16 address [5] - 11:15, 108:3, 171:10, 171:12, 208:18 admissible [2] - 238:8 admission [8] - 35:4, 38:13, 39:6, 62:18, 64:15, 87:13, 128:3, 128:16 admissions [1] - 155:22 admit [10] - 24:25, 65:24, 65:25, 87:14, 153:23, 165:24, 166:20, 169:16, 172:24, 173:10 admitted [31] - 35:9, 35:11, 38:15, 38:17, 39:12, 39:16, 62:20, 62:22, 65:12, 81:13, 84:24, 87:8, 87:11, 106:3, 109:5, 128:6, 128:8, 128:22, 128:24, 142:3, 165:9, 165:12, 166:4, 166:6, 166:25, 167:2, 169:17, 169:21, 169:23, 173:3, 173:21 **ADMITTED** [2] - 2:13 admitting [4] - 65:16, 160:20, 210:9, 222:13 admonish [1] - 241:5 admonished [5] - 98:6, 196:23, 220:5, 220:14, 234:6 admonishing [1] - 239:9 advice [1] - 237:23 advise [1] - 207:5 advised [2] - 111:23, 208:12 advising [2] - 215:15, 215:16 advocates [1] - 230:19 aerial [3] - 10:16, 40:11, 106:5 . 200

agree [5] - 75:18, 116:2, 216:25, 231:4, 231:8 agreed [5] - 201:15, 218:17, 219:14 agreeing [1] - 224:4 agreement [2] - 224:2, 224:9 ahead [26] - 92:4, 106:21, 121:11, 143:25, 153:15, 155:17, 159:2, 173:18, 186:23, 187:24, 190:17, 196:20, 197:20, 200:9, 203:6, 214:21, 214:25, 219:17, 219:18, 223:23, 226:4, 228:3, 230:22, 234:24, 235:1, 241:13 aiding [4] - 212:1, 212:5, 213:2, 213:10 air [2] - 54:22, 104:6 Alice [1] - 16:12 alleged [2] - 210:1, 211:23 allegedly [3] - 22:24, 156:18, 242:9 allow [6] - 197:24, 199:16, 201:15, 218:4, 242:2, 242:20 allowed [3] - 91:16, 200:25, 212:8 alluded [1] - 226:16 alluding [1] - 206:16 almost [7] - 113:17, 152:23, 161:22, 188:7, 192:6, 212:4 Alonzo [4] - 5:22, 6:23, 123:9, 128:1 altercation [3] - 6:14, 6:17, 6:21 alternative [2] - 201:19, 201:24 ambulances [1] - 54:17 amended [3] - 100:18, 100:21, 213:13 Amendment [5] - 154:16, 154:18, 160:21, 207:5, 208:12 American [1] - 110:18 ammunition [2] - 49:22, 50:2 amount [1] - 225:3 ample [1] - 105:18 analysis [1] - 12:5 analyst [19] - 10:4, 10:6, 15:6, 32:24, 33:6, 33:8, 33:9, 33:12, 34:5, 42:23, 42:24, 69:11, 69:24, 91:16, 111:25, 112:11, 113:13, 118:24, 223:20 Analyst [6] - 15:7, 42:11, 56:15, 67:23, 112:12, 112:23 analysts [4] - 33:1, 68:21, 80:23, 115:24 Angel [1] - 15:12 Angela [1] - 204:7 Angelica [1] - 96:13 angry [9] - 132:23, 134:6, 134:8, 134:25, 135:22, 137:4, 137:19, 137:24, 138:16 Angry [1] - 133:1 20.2

229:23	affidavit [1] - 228:14	Answer [1] - 30:2
academy [4] - 40:24, 41:2, 44:13	afraid [2] - 26:8, 218:6	answer [17] - 30:5, 30:7, 30:10, 78:8,
Academy [5] - 41:7, 106:19, 121:22,	afternoon [8] - 3:13, 17:14, 101:9,	90:4, 126:9, 131:25, 139:2, 139:3,
122:2, 122:18	102:10, 102:11, 151:25, 152:1	143:17, 148:15, 157:10, 163:11, 181:1,
accept [1] - 135:20	afterwards [3] - 95:17, 181:25, 194:12	183:23, 202:25
accessory [1] - 206:3	agency [1] - 213:5	answered [1] - 99:22
accomplice [1] - 208:17	ago [7] - 4:18, 72:6, 72:23, 125:12,	answers [1] - 97:18
account [1] - 54:11	154:4, 154:10, 179:13	antagonistic [1] - 225:12
		anticipated [1] - 226:16

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



anyway [1] - 65:24 apartment [10] - 175:12, 175:13, 175:14, 176:1, 176:3, 177:15, 177:25, 179:10, 179:16, 207:20 apartments [1] - 171:12 apologies [1] - 183:2 apologize [2] - 135:19, 158:15 apology [1] - 135:20 apparent [4] - 46:9, 47:17, 50:16, 52:21 appeal [1] - 242:16 appear [9] - 47:6, 47:12, 63:13, 116:21, 134:5, 134:7, 209:22, 209:23, 212:14 APPEARANCES [1] - 1:18 appeared [1] - 173:24 apply [2] - 211:7, 211:8 appoint [1] - 205:21 **appointment** [1] - 205:16 appreciate [10] - 205:8, 208:10, 209:21, 224:18, 233:14, 233:22, 233:25, 241:15, 241:20, 242:25 approach [23] - 31:25, 34:16, 37:19, 37:22, 64:20, 70:13, 81:15, 84:13, 84:15, 84:17, 119:22, 127:16, 134:9, 136:11, 160:22, 165:6, 168:19, 172:10, 232:8 186:16, 189:10, 191:20, 241:23, 242:1 approached [2] - 134:4, 135:18 approaches [1] - 225:12 appropriate [2] - 100:12, 213:11 approve [1] - 235:20 April [1] - 13:11 Arcana [1] - 204:5 Area [1] - 103:3 area [48] - 10:15, 16:23, 34:24, 36:6, 36:11, 36:16, 36:18, 37:16, 39:21, 40:22, 40:25, 41:9, 41:20, 41:25, 43:23, 51:23, 52:2, 53:5, 53:6, 54:19, 57:7, 57:10, 67:11, 72:4, 72:8, 72:25, 74:8, 100:6, 103:2, 105:23, 106:1, 106:2, 106:7, 106:9, 106:18, 107:3, 107:5, 107:8, 107:17, 107:19, 108:2, 108:7, 108:20, 115:20, 116:2, 118:21, 164:17, 164:18 areas [3] - 66:25, 74:7, 105:24 arguably [2] - 209:23 argue [1] - 209:22 argued [1] - 220:8 arguments [1] - 214:11 **ARIA** [1] - 176:23 Arian [5] - 176:21, 177:2, 177:8,

arrival [2] - 45:4, 71:22 arrive [4] - 54:20, 103:13, 105:3, 180:3 arrived [15] - 71:10, 71:14, 71:22, 73:5, 79:14, 103:15, 103:16, 105:8, 105:13, 112:9, 112:12, 112:16, 141:22, 141:23, 141:24 arrow [1] - 147:13 articles [1] - 107:17 artificial [2] - 73:15, 73:20 **Asian** [2] - 204:4, 204:12 aspects [1] - 208:11 assault [2] - 224:7, 238:11 assess [1] - 27:8 assigned [10] - 10:9, 10:11, 32:25, 37:13, 42:23, 59:8, 62:11, 102:20, 104:23, 104:24 assist [1] - 35:1 assisted [1] - 105:16 associated [1] - 104:20 assume [2] - 78:10, 143:5 assumed [3] - 105:20, 107:10, 112:14 assuming [5] - 65:21, 78:9, 142:18, 198:20, 226:12 attached [1] - 218:4 attempt [5] - 43:21, 44:1, 55:11, 152:7, attempted [1] - 232:8 attend [3] - 121:21, 140:21, 140:22 attended [1] - 122:23 attending [1] - 121:18 attention [6] - 19:5, 27:24, 34:1, 100:17, 127:2, 170:15 ATTEST [1] - 244:7 attorney [3] - 155:3, 160:20, 208:13 Attorney [1] - 1:20 Attorney's [1] - 31:2 attorneys [9] - 3:17, 3:18, 91:24, 98:19, 101:13, 143:16, 202:8, 217:8, 230:18 Attorneys [1] - 1:22 audible [9] - 167:10, 169:1, 182:22, 182:24, 183:21, 185:25, 186:13, 187:5, 190:23 audibly [1] - 183:23 audio [1] - 170:25 August [1] - 152:23 authentication [1] - 39:10 auto [5] - 58:1, 108:22, 108:23, 111:1, 111:20 automatic [2] - 11:23, 211:13 automatically [1] - 211:17

В **bad** [3] - 36:3, 44:4, 218:1 badge [2] - 91:19, 91:20 Badge [2] - 94:6, 96:13 **bag** [27] - 60:9, 60:11, 60:15, 60:22, 60:24, 61:1, 61:4, 61:6, 61:7, 61:10, 61:15, 61:21, 62:1, 62:4, 62:8, 62:15, 81:12, 81:21, 81:24, 82:3, 82:7, 83:2, 83:5, 85:5, 85:24, 223:18 bags [1] - 81:20 bail [4] - 228:7, 228:12, 228:16, 228:24 **bald** [1] - 14:8 ball [1] - 65:20 **ballistics** [1] - 96:3 Barata [1] - 5:9 barrel [2] - 47:25, 97:17 baseball [2] - 27:5, 27:15 based [16] - 7:7, 16:6, 48:18, 48:19, 48:21, 116:16, 156:10, 205:10, 206:1, 206:10, 210:17, 211:22, 212:18, 212:20, 212:21, 224:16 **basis** [1] - 76:13 bathroom [1] - 194:16 bathrooms [1] - 11:17 bearing [1] - 58:24 beast [1] - 76:4 beat [1] - 159:17 beating [1] - 159:10 beautiful [1] - 150:4 **Beber** [1] - 204:8 become [2] - 123:16, 123:19 becomes [3] - 92:18, 211:17, 232:22 becoming [1] - 33:5 bed [1] - 14:1 began [2] - 107:7, 164:19 begin [3] - 3:19, 31:21, 197:9 behalf [4] - 32:5, 101:21, 120:2, 151:8 **BEHALF** [2] - 4:13, 17:12 Behalf [2] - 2:22, 2:23 behind [8] - 9:5, 16:7, 27:2, 27:15, 48:13, 55:4, 88:20, 179:21 belief [1] - 240:5 believes [1] - 209:15 belonged [1] - 178:14 belongs [1] - 166:11 Bench [3] - 64:22, 92:5, 154:20 bench [10] - 66:3, 91:24, 96:9, 96:10, 154:19, 156:24, 197:11, 207:8, 228:11, 242:1

182:25         arm [5] - 149:24, 149:25, 164:7, 164:8,         164:10         arms [1] - 130:7         arrest [4] - 152:4, 201:16, 233:15,         233:16         arrested [5] - 25:16, 215:16, 215:18,         238:10, 238:13         arrests [1] - 33:24	autopsy [2] - 15:1 available [3] - 199:11, 232:18, 236:25 Avenue [13] - 4:24, 8:6, 8:9, 8:12, 10:21, 11:9, 34:8, 36:12, 40:17, 51:16, 106:11, 108:10, 110:22 avoid [4] - 30:24, 75:7, 75:19 aware [3] - 55:21, 67:24, 175:8	<ul> <li>benefit [3] - 162:6, 199:2, 199:8</li> <li>best [14] - 56:21, 57:2, 75:7, 79:12,</li> <li>151:4, 162:13, 210:20, 210:21, 210:23,</li> <li>214:14, 218:11, 218:15</li> <li>better [12] - 50:1, 76:9, 77:11, 89:1,</li> <li>96:3, 100:6, 100:8, 178:16, 203:20,</li> <li>218:13, 236:17, 236:23</li> <li>Betty [3] - 7:25, 9:22, 9:23</li> <li>between [20] - 4:7, 6:15, 6:18, 6:22,</li> </ul>	
arrests [1] - 33:24		<b>between</b> [20] - 4:7, 6:15, 6:18, 6:22,	

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



12:24, 12:25, 13:1, 13:2, 16:23, 18:2, 21:4, 27:10, 47:18, 50:9, 55:22, 76:13, 131:7, 132:6, 178:4, 180:23 beyond [6] - 18:15, 22:14, 30:14, 115:20, 116:3, 232:3 Bhatnagar [1] - 204:4 **bias** [3] - 234:22, 235:12, 235:13 bicycle [1] - 51:15 big [5] - 19:15, 42:22, 160:5, 240:4, 243:5 bigger [1] - 160:7 biggest [1] - 88:8 **bike** [1] - 9:12 Bill [7] - 42:11, 42:12, 56:16, 67:23, 70:1, 77:10, 89:23 biological [5] - 118:5, 118:13, 118:14, 118:16, 118:18 birthday [1] - 141:12 bit [9] - 4:23, 40:10, 43:13, 43:20, 44:5, 51:10, 73:4, 81:2 **black** [11] - 8:16, 8:18, 10:2, 18:21, 18:23, 19:2, 28:19, 108:22, 178:11, 194:24 **blah** [3] - 230:13 Block [1] - 49:22 block [4] - 9:4, 15:8, 40:18, 52:11 **blood** [1] - 88:18 **blue** [4] - 14:9, 76:10, 108:22, 158:7 **body** [2] - 157:15, 164:18 **book** [5] - 98:21, 121:8, 132:8, 132:10, 132:11 **bootstrap** [1] - 212:6 bottom [6] - 11:25, 40:2, 62:1, 62:3, 111:8, 238:21 bounce [1] - 55:6 **bounds** [4] - 80:1, 88:5, 88:7, 88:8 **bowl** [2] - 78:24, 79:10 **box** [4] - 64:5, 64:13, 90:13, 110:16 boxer [1] - 157:18 Boxer [4] - 13:14, 157:24, 158:16, 164:1 **boxes** [1] - 108:16 boy [2] - 96:13, 243:3 **boyfriend** [1] - 5:25 BPL [1] - 5:23 Brady [1] - 227:19 brain [2] - 29:16, 30:22 break [4] - 98:3, 98:17, 100:16, 196:21 breaking [1] - 85:1 breaks [1] - 8:3 brick [2] - 55:1, 55:3

broad [1] - 208:7 broadcast [2] - 104:6, 107:13 brother [23] - 5:16, 5:18, 7:10, 9:2, 9:7, 9:9, 12:18, 28:12, 140:10, 140:11, 141:4, 141:10, 142:16, 144:3, 145:12, 146:17, 147:1, 176:19, 182:25, 234:16, 239:20 brother's [1] - 174:14 brothers [6] - 158:21, 176:17, 234:20, 235:3, 239:18, 239:22 brought [6] - 178:9, 204:18, 209:7, 238:14, 238:15, 241:13 Brown [5] - 5:23, 6:6, 14:18, 16:5, 24:5 brown [5] - 81:20, 81:21, 81:24, 118:9, 118:11 **brownish** [1] - 118:15 brush [1] - 66:24 Bryan [16] - 5:17, 7:10, 7:11, 7:16, 8:24, 140:12, 140:13, 140:17, 140:23, 140:24, 141:15, 142:17, 144:5, 147:1, 147:9, 147:10 **bullet** [32] - 15:8, 46:9, 47:17, 47:19, 47:21, 47:25, 48:1, 48:7, 48:9, 48:24, 50:16, 52:21, 53:7, 53:12, 53:19, 53:22, 53:24, 54:23, 55:5, 55:7, 55:10, 73:8, 74:11, 74:16, 75:3, 93:15, 93:16, 93:17, 93:20, 97:9, 97:13, 97:15 bullets [20] - 10:23, 15:18, 15:19, 15:21, 36:17, 42:3, 48:23, 54:2, 54:3, 54:8, 54:10, 54:12, 54:25, 60:12, 60:17, 82:18, 83:7, 99:16 **bunch** [5] - 7:18, 17:25, 24:6, 73:11, 174:18 burden [3] - 209:14, 222:16, 223:15 Bureau [1] - 102:21 business [1] - 75:24 bust [2] - 74:4 busy [1] - 111:22 **butterfly** [1] - 149:25 BY [84] - 1:25, 32:18, 34:19, 35:15, 36:4, 37:25, 38:18, 39:20, 41:18, 52:10, 55:24, 63:5, 66:5, 69:9, 70:16, 74:1, 74:14, 81:17, 84:22, 87:16, 89:22, 90:12, 102:9, 109:12, 113:1, 113:10, 118:3, 120:22, 121:12, 124:11, 124:19, 125:11, 126:17, 127:20, 128:9, 129:4, 130:8, 130:19, 132:4, 136:10, 138:11, 139:4, 139:15, 140:16, 142:20, 143:12, 144:1, 145:21, 148:17, 149:18, 151:24, 154:2, 157:4, 158:13, 161:18, 162:14, 163:4, 164:11, 165:8, 165:16, 166:7, 167:5, 168:22, 170:1, 170:14, 172:4,

#### С

C-A-L-V-I-L-O [1] - 151:18 C.C.R [2] - 1:25, 244:10 **C262966** [4] - 1:9, 2:3, 3:15, 101:10 CAD [2] - 104:15, 104:17 calendar [3] - 201:5, 228:10, 228:18 caliber [5] - 11:24, 48:21, 48:24, 58:4, 195:4 calibers [1] - 49:16 callie [1] - 189:5 calm [1] - 135:18 CALVILLO [1] - 151:7 Calvillo [20] - 2:8, 13:18, 150:24, 151:15, 151:25, 152:21, 153:12, 154:13, 157:5, 158:23, 161:19, 167:11, 168:23, 171:17, 186:19, 195:15, 196:12, 215:16, 226:6, 231:1 Calvillo's [1] - 209:15 **Camino** [10] - 14:1, 14:4, 14:5, 14:13, 14:16, 169:9, 170:5, 170:9, 178:2, 179:19 campus [1] - 7:24 cannot [1] - 209:12 canvass [2] - 203:11, 203:14 capable [1] - 88:25 car [44] - 14:8, 20:6, 20:18, 22:24, 22:25, 23:1, 146:23, 146:25, 147:4, 156:5, 156:7, 169:9, 169:10, 169:11, 170:5, 170:7, 170:9, 170:10, 176:5, 176:6, 176:7, 176:11, 176:14, 176:15, 176:16, 176:24, 177:8, 177:10, 177:11, 177:13, 177:15, 180:24, 181:3, 181:21, 206:12, 207:23, 209:24, 222:19, 222:25, 223:6, 223:8, 223:13 card [3] - 24:19, 25:11, 67:16 cards [2] - 24:19, 25:3 care [5] - 60:20, 61:15, 64:6, 64:11, 242:7 career [1] - 33:10 carefully [3] - 18:13, 68:15, 75:25 cares [5] - 240:1, 240:4, 240:6, 240:10 Carr [1] - 11:16 carried [1] - 23:19 cars [2] - 54:16, 207:21 cartridge [33] - 10:19, 15:17, 36:17, 42:3, 46:9, 46:24, 47:17, 47:18, 47:20, 47:21, 47:22, 47:24, 48:1, 48:2, 48:13, 48:18, 48:23, 49:5, 49:7, 49:8, 49:11, 49:21, 50:13, 50:14, 50:25, 54:12, 60:12, 60:17, 82:19, 90:21, 97:14,

bridge [1] - 208:20 briefed [1] - 36:20 briefing [3] - 36:22, 37:2, 72:5 briefly [2] - 38:20, 149:15 bring [13] - 45:15, 68:22, 100:16, 224:6, 230:22, 234:1, 234:9, 236:6, 238:12, 239:25, 240:5, 242:7 bringing [2] - 153:8, 234:8	172:14, 173:23, 174:20, 175:7, 175:25, 177:7, 183:3, 183:25, 185:23, 186:18, 187:3, 187:14, 187:25, 188:22, 189:25, 191:23, 194:4, 195:14 <b>bye</b> [1] - 130:25	97:16 <b>cartridges</b> [4] - 83:7, 90:15, 90:21, 91:11 <b>Case</b> [4] - 1:9, 2:3, 3:15, 101:10 <b>case</b> [102] - 4:5, 4:18, 9:14, 9:17, 10:9, 10:12, 15:1, 15:13, 17:2, 17:15, 17:18, 19:14, 23:17, 24:1, 25:2, 25:16, 26:2, 26:4, 26:12, 29:18, 29:20, 30:15, 31:21,
---	---	--

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



37:1, 42:9, 46:9, 47:17, 47:18, 47:22, 48:2, 48:3, 48:13, 49:5, 49:7, 49:11, 49:19, 49:21, 50:14, 55:1, 55:7, 58:25, 59:2, 59:9, 59:10, 62:12, 63:15, 67:2, 68:12, 70:19, 78:16, 80:8, 81:20, 82:10, 83:23, 84:1, 84:7, 88:16, 98:15, 99:20, 101:15, 104:20, 104:23, 108:1, 114:3, 129:24, 152:8, 152:24, 153:23, 154:17, 155:1, 170:25, 197:7, 200:21, 206:2, 206:8, 206:9, 206:13, 206:23, 206:25, 207:12, 209:2, 210:7, 210:20, 210:21, 214:8, 214:23, 215:1, 215:14, 216:21, 216:24, 217:18, 217:22, 218:2, 218:7, 218:9, 220:18, 223:25, 224:19, 224:23, 235:9, 240:14 cases [17] - 10:19, 15:18, 31:15, 36:17, 42:3, 46:24, 48:18, 48:23, 49:8, 50:25, 54:6, 54:12, 60:12, 60:17, 81:10, 82:19, 214:22 casings [2] - 54:9, 58:6 cat's [1] - 223:18 Category [1] - 207:15 Catello [1] - 204:10 Caucasian [7] - 204:3, 204:5, 204:6, 204:8, 204:9, 204:10, 204:11 caught [1] - 179:22 caution [5] - 131:23, 215:14, 217:12, 229:14, 229:23 **CCDC** [1] - 235:21 cell [4] - 6:24, 12:13, 137:11, 236:16 cells [1] - 22:19 center [3] - 40:20, 44:21, 44:22 Center [1] - 199:14 certain [8] - 37:16, 75:4, 81:4, 88:22, 159:19, 161:22, 162:1, 227:22 certainly [7] - 73:22, 89:2, 161:15, 223:14, 223:16, 231:17, 238:10 certainty [1] - 83:1 cetera [2] - 76:23, 208:20 chain [2] - 65:6, 66:1 challenge [12] - 155:13, 207:13, 207:24, 210:24, 211:2, 211:10, 211:14, 212:2, 213:3, 213:4, 213:5, 213:9 challenge-to-fight [1] - 207:13 chance [2] - 216:9, 234:20 chances [2] - 74:19, 75:1 change [5] - 76:1, 80:14, 80:15, 204:16, 225:10 changed [5] - 68:18, 79:21, 89:2, 91:4, 210:11 changes [1] - 28:4 changing [4] - 11:17, 75:12, 76:13,

charged [7] - 160:25, 206:2, 206:9, 225:7 209:2, 210:23, 212:17, 221:16 chart [1] - 240:14 cold [1] - 223:21 chase [1] - 193:19 **chased** [2] - 193:22, 194:10 54:8, 54:10, 66:6, 83:22, 118:4 chasing [1] - 194:6 cheap [1] - 235:20 check [1] - 55:21 **color** [3] - 62:7, 169:12, 169:13 comfortable [1] - 65:16 checked [2] - 65:3, 77:9 coming [8] - 88:15, 99:19, 100:9, **chest** [5] - 6:12, 124:18, 130:6, 149:25, 164:25 chew [1] - 236:24 command [1] - 103:2 **chief** [2] - 31:22, 101:15 Command [1] - 103:3 choice [1] - 235:23 commentary [2] - 98:10, 197:2 chooses [2] - 26:23, 26:24 comments [1] - 208:10 commission [1] - 222:21 chose [1] - 234:23 Chris [1] - 37:12 160:15, 206:10, 208:25, 209:13, Chuckie [2] - 14:22, 158:1 210:22, 211:1, 222:8, 224:2 circle [14] - 36:14, 40:25, 41:9, 46:6, 46:17, 47:14, 50:20, 51:12, 53:3, 56:9, 163:13 57:21, 142:10, 144:16, 146:13 circled [8] - 39:21, 41:4, 41:17, 41:25, commode [1] - 79:1 44:11, 46:15, 47:4, 53:21 commodes [1] - 114:14 citation [1] - 225:2 cite [3] - 224:19, 224:21, 225:7 42:20, 54:8, 76:25, 97:13 communicate [1] - 103:18 claim [1] - 30:18 compared [2] - 16:13, 16:16 claims [1] - 28:8 clarify [2] - 219:7, 238:17 comparing [1] - 130:11 **CLARK** [1] - 1:5 comparison [1] - 67:17 competency [1] - 100:13 **Clark** [6] - 3:1, 4:25, 15:2, 103:10, competent [2] - 93:12, 99:13 121:25, 199:14 complaint [1] - 206:19 class [1] - 129:12 Complaint [1] - 211:20 clean [1] - 240:23 cleaner [1] - 242:17 clear [10] - 51:18, 163:8, 183:11, completed [1] - 38:5 190:4, 199:16, 200:16, 220:3, 220:5, 220:18, 223:24 clearly [2] - 201:7, 206:6 **complied** [1] - 153:22 clerk [4] - 31:25, 84:13, 119:22, 205:6 **CLERK** [20] - 32:10, 32:12, 102:1, 47:15, 85:4, 85:8, 187:9, 192:2 102:3, 119:24, 120:7, 120:9, 120:12, **component** [1] - 48:2 151:2, 151:4, 151:13, 151:16, 151:19, components [1] - 90:21 165:13, 235:17, 235:19, 235:23, computer [3] - 103:22, 106:21 236:12, 237:14, 243:8 client [3] - 202:5, 212:19, 216:14 214:2, 230:20 **Cliff** [2] - 10:10, 37:11 clip [1] - 195:3 117:20, 210:25, 229:2, 229:3 **close** [10] - 36:9, 46:18, 105:19, concerns [1] - 208:21 106:16, 106:17, 108:9, 111:17, 117:15, concerted [1] - 162:5 158:2.209:16 conclude [1] - 216:20 close-up [3] - 106:16, 106:17, 111:17 concluded [1] - 244:3 closed [2] - 14:1, 152:24 conclusions [1] - 48:19 closely [1] - 117:24 conclusively [2] - 15:21, 22:21 closer [2] - 42:1, 117:17 condition [5] - 62:15, 63:24, 85:23, clothes [1] - 23:1 86:4, 86:13 clothing [1] - 107:17 conditionally [1] - 64:16 co [4] - 136:3, 221:9, 222:22, 225:7 conditions [1] - 43:8 **co-conspirator** [1] - 136:3 conduct [4] - 33:14, 209:16, 212:24, co-conspirator's [3] - 221:9, 222:22, 212:25

**code** [3] - 164:17, 164:18, 166:14 **collect** [9] - 10:6, 33:15, 46:11, 53:12, **collected** [3] - 46:25, 68:12, 112:19 collection [3] - 10:12, 68:9, 79:23 179:25, 181:12, 209:4, 218:13, 235:14 commit [12] - 24:23, 155:6, 160:12, committed [4] - 23:5, 160:11, 162:20, common [7] - 6:13, 21:24, 22:17, complete [3] - 93:18, 97:9, 97:16 completely [3] - 27:4, 217:9, 235:9 complicated [3] - 43:20, 215:2, 242:4 complies [8] - 36:15, 38:22, 46:7, concern [5] - 95:21, 208:9, 208:16, concerned [7] - 7:9, 36:11, 36:16,

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
87:22
<b>chaos</b> [1] - 144:11
<b>chaotic</b> [1] - 55:5
chapter [2] - 164:19, 164:21
characterize [1] - 131:1
charge [9] - 112:5, 154:17, 155:1,
206:7, 208:8, 208:24, 209:11, 209:12,
211:1

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



conducted [1] - 66:18 cones [6] - 44:22, 44:25, 45:3, 45:8, 45:12, 45:17 conference [7] - 64:22, 66:3, 92:5, 96:9, 96:10, 154:20, 156:24 confidence [1] - 82:11 confident [2] - 17:4, 83:6 **confirm** [3] - 24:15, 25:6, 100:2 confirmed [3] - 19:10, 24:12, 26:1 conflating [1] - 213:3 conflict [1] - 204:24 confluence [1] - 31:9 confrontation [3] - 136:22, 137:3, 137:9 confronted [1] - 142:16 confuse [1] - 97:12 confusing [2] - 6:5, 240:11 confusion [1] - 238:4 connect [1] - 23:16 connected [7] - 98:8, 98:10, 98:15, 123:20, 196:25, 197:2, 197:7 connecting [2] - 23:3, 25:19 consecutive [1] - 201:13 consequence [1] - 229:9 consider [4] - 19:15, 22:10, 231:2, 239:15 consideration [2] - 18:12, 25:22 consistency [1] - 90:23 consistent [13] - 21:16, 21:19, 22:2, 23:11, 27:18, 48:21, 55:8, 58:6, 63:22, 67:12, 116:22, 226:10, 229:7 conspiracy [21] - 136:4, 136:6, 138:4, 154:17, 155:5, 155:7, 155:14, 206:10, 208:25, 209:13, 210:22, 211:1, 213:10, 221:2, 221:10, 222:3, 222:8, 222:13, 224:2, 225:4 **conspirator** [1] - 136:3 conspirator's [3] - 221:9, 222:22, 225:7 **conspired** [1] - 156:12 conspiring [3] - 213:2, 221:15, 221:19 **constantly** [1] - 87:22 consult [1] - 208:13 contact [4] - 39:11, 77:10, 88:16, 152:7 contained [4] - 47:24, 82:16, 82:18, 85:18 contains [5] - 47:22, 48:1, 60:12, 64:2, 90:14 **contaminate** [1] - 75:14 contamination [5] - 75:7, 75:9, 75:11,

continues [2] - 6:19, 12:11 control [6] - 60:20, 61:16, 64:6, 64:12, 219:9, 230:9 controlled [1] - 163:7 controls [1] - 83:14 conversation [7] - 27:9, 89:10, 89:12, 138:18, 139:5, 139:8, 148:21 converse [2] - 98:7, 196:23 **convey** [1] - 207:3 conveyed [6] - 201:19, 202:5, 202:8, 202:9, 227:16, 229:10 **convicted** [2] - 232:3, 242:16 conviction [3] - 207:13, 227:3, 231:12 **coordinator** [1] - 32:25 **cop** [2] - 114:23, 119:5 copies [1] - 237:25 cops [2] - 146:5, 146:10 copy [1] - 233:7 corner [5] - 4:21, 9:11, 11:3, 40:2, 140:6 corners [1] - 223:25 **Coroner** [1] - 15:2 correct [110] - 39:24, 42:19, 43:21, 44:7, 44:23, 45:18, 45:21, 47:8, 48:11, 50:22, 51:18, 52:23, 52:25, 56:12, 56:13, 58:4, 59:5, 69:15, 69:19, 71:15, 71:20, 71:23, 72:14, 73:5, 73:6, 73:9, 73:12, 73:16, 73:20, 74:5, 74:6, 74:9, 75:7, 75:21, 76:7, 76:10, 76:14, 76:17, 76:21, 77:8, 77:9, 78:3, 78:19, 78:21, 79:9, 79:18, 79:22, 80:9, 80:12, 80:17, 80:18, 80:20, 80:25, 81:5, 81:11, 81:24, 82:3, 82:7, 82:13, 82:23, 82:25, 83:3, 83:7, 83:15, 86:17, 87:6, 87:20, 87:23, 89:24, 90:13, 90:14, 90:22, 90:24, 91:9, 97:15, 99:19, 99:21, 100:10, 113:18, 113:19, 113:22, 113:23, 113:25, 114:15, 114:16, 114:25, 115:9, 115:18, 115:25, 116:3, 116:4, 116:15, 117:1, 117:22, 118:6, 118:10, 118:16, 130:20, 147:17, 154:5, 171:1, 202:7, 202:8, 202:11, 203:2, 231:4, 231:15, 231:19, 232:17 **Correct** [40] - 33:2, 34:6, 39:25, 44:8, 44:16, 48:14, 48:17, 49:10, 50:11, 50:23, 51:19, 51:22, 53:23, 58:3, 58:5, 59:6, 59:23, 68:15, 69:1, 69:16, 71:16, 77:16, 80:21, 82:22, 83:11, 86:18, 87:2,

185:21, 186:14, 189:23, 199:17, 201:19, 205:22, 207:5, 216:2, 216:6, 216:7, 216:8 Counselor [1] - 35:22 **Count** [1] - 208:8 counts [1] - 17:5 County [6] - 3:1, 4:25, 15:2, 103:10, 121:25, 199:14 **COUNTY** [1] - 1:5 couple [12] - 8:11, 11:12, 26:11, 114:9, 114:10, 168:3, 171:19, 180:17, 199:21, 199:22, 202:4, 225:16 course [11] - 7:18, 17:23, 18:13, 19:6, 21:7, 92:20, 136:4, 217:15, 223:16, 238:12, 243:1 **Court** [30] - 3:11, 29:3, 92:18, 99:4, 101:6, 152:2, 152:8, 152:16, 152:19, 152:21, 197:16, 202:12, 203:16, 203:19, 205:21, 205:24, 206:24, 207:7, 207:8, 210:17, 215:17, 219:22, 225:20, 225:22, 228:13, 228:22, 230:17, 230:20, 239:14, 241:14 **COURT** [409] - 1:4, 3:13, 3:22, 4:3, 4:9, 17:7, 17:10, 31:20, 32:1, 34:18, 35:5, 35:7, 35:14, 37:20, 37:23, 38:15, 39:8, 39:12, 39:18, 55:23, 62:20, 64:21, 64:23, 65:2, 65:6, 65:18, 65:23, 69:5, 70:14, 81:16, 84:11, 84:14, 84:16, 84:18, 87:8, 87:10, 87:14, 89:19, 89:21, 90:8, 91:14, 92:4, 92:7, 92:13, 92:16, 92:20, 92:22, 93:3, 93:10, 93:17, 93:20, 93:23, 94:1, 94:3, 94:9, 94:12, 94:15, 94:19, 94:21, 94:24, 95:2, 95:5, 95:7, 95:9, 95:11, 95:18, 95:24, 96:1, 96:4, 96:8, 96:12, 97:8, 97:19, 97:22, 97:24, 98:3, 98:23, 99:6, 99:22, 100:7, 100:11, 100:21, 101:1, 101:8, 113:6, 119:9, 119:11, 119:15, 119:20, 119:23, 120:14, 120:18, 121:1, 121:3, 121:6, 121:11, 124:10, 124:16, 125:2, 125:4, 125:6, 125:8, 126:11, 127:18, 128:6, 128:17, 128:20, 128:22, 129:2, 129:24, 130:1, 130:3, 130:16, 131:22, 135:25, 136:6, 138:2, 138:7, 138:25, 139:3, 139:13, 142:23, 143:3, 143:6, 143:11, 143:15, 143:19, 143:23, 143:25, 148:14, 149:10, 149:14, 150:11, 150:14, 150:16, 150:19, 150:23, 150:25, 151:3, 151:20, 153:18, 153:25, 154:19, 154:23, 155:2, 155:6, 155:17, 156:1, 156:4, 156:7, 156:10, 156:15, 156:17, 156:21, 157:1, 158:12, 161:4, 161:6, 161:11, 161:14, 161:17, 161:21, 162:1, 162:8, 165:7, 165:15, 166:1, 166:3, 166:22, 166:24, 167:4, 168:20, 169:18, 169:20, 169:25, 172:12, 173:2, 173:8, 173:11, 173:15, 173:18, 174:19,

COUET [1] - 155:9

counsel [19] - 62:23, 64:24, 84:24,

87:17, 88:2, 89:8, 89:23, 154:19,

75:19, 87:18	
contemporaneously [1] - 223:17	C
contention [6] - 206:23, 209:4, 209:20,	С
221:3, 221:6, 221:10	С
contents [3] - 85:7, 87:9, 87:10	С
contested [1] - 206:25	С
<b>continue</b> [1] - 209:5	C
continued [1] - 227:21	C
	C

correcting [1] - 43:12 Corrections [1] - 200:12 corrections [1] - 100:19 correlate [1] - 46:2 correspond [2] - 59:19, 86:22 corresponded [1] - 55:12 corroborating [1] - 208:19 CORT [1] - 218:11 COS [1] - 237:15

89:11, 110:7, 111:10, 112:18, 114:1,

115:7, 116:7, 118:7, 121:14, 142:18,

147:7, 171:2, 171:15

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0313** 

175:2, 175:4, 175:6, 175:24, 183:23, 186:17, 187:2, 187:13, 187:16, 187:20,	credit [3] - 201:14, 201:15, 201:25 crime [61] - 10:4, 10:6, 10:15, 12:7,	D
187:23, 188:21, 189:9, 189:14, 189:18,	15:6, 22:18, 23:2, 23:4, 24:23, 32:24,	
191:22, 193:25, 194:2, 196:14, 196:17,	33:1, 33:5, 33:8, 33:9, 33:12, 33:13,	<b>DA's</b> [2] - 31:1, 31:8
196:20, 197:18, 197:22, 197:23, 198:1,	34:5, 36:7, 36:24, 37:13, 38:6, 38:12,	<b>da-da-da</b> [1] - 189:19
		Dan [3] - 8:2, 12:1, 31:24
198:5, 198:8, 198:10, 198:14, 198:17,	39:2, 42:23, 42:24, 61:3, 68:21, 69:11,	• • · · ·
198:23, 199:3, 199:6, 199:9, 199:11,	69:23, 80:23, 89:3, 91:15, 105:19,	Danger [3] - 13:18, 19:20, 157:17
199:20, 200:4, 200:7, 200:9, 200:14,	105:21, 105:23, 105:25, 107:18,	<b>DANIEL</b> [2] - 32:4, 32:14
200:19, 200:23, 201:1, 201:4, 201:7,	111:15, 111:16, 111:25, 112:5, 112:11,	Daniel [3] - 2:7, 10:5, 32:14
201:9, 201:17, 201:23, 202:1, 202:3,	113:13, 113:17, 115:24, 118:24,	dark [8] - 43:10, 43:16, 44:5, 73:4,
202:7, 202:11, 202:14, 202:16, 202:20,	155:23, 160:18, 162:10, 163:2, 163:13,	73:11, 74:7, 114:21, 116:3
202:25, 203:4, 203:6, 203:8, 203:13,	205:24, 206:7, 206:22, 209:1, 209:13,	darkness [1] - 43:9
203:17, 204:1, 204:22, 205:8, 205:11,	222:21, 223:20, 238:11	dash [1] - 86:10
205:14, 207:18, 208:23, 209:18, 210:5,	Crime [7] - 15:6, 42:11, 56:15, 67:23,	<b>date</b> [6] - 61:2, 103:4, 104:22, 154:7,
210:14, 211:6, 211:10, 211:16, 211:22,	102:21, 112:11, 112:23	201:16, 207:2
212:1, 212:4, 212:9, 212:23, 213:12,	<b>crimes</b> [7] - 160:11, 160:17, 160:20,	dates [1] - 62:2
213:17, 213:25, 214:3, 214:6, 214:14,	161:6, 161:22, 162:19, 206:22	
214:21, 215:5, 215:11, 215:18, 215:21,		dating [3] - 124:3, 124:4, 125:20
216:1, 216:4, 216:13, 216:18, 217:1,	<b>criminal</b> [4] - 16:4, 155:11, 161:20,	Dave [1] - 243:12
	162:6	David [1] - 204:11
217:5, 217:7, 217:18, 217:21, 217:25,	<b>cross</b> [12] - 29:22, 69:5, 75:11, 75:14,	<b>days</b> [2] - 8:3, 43:19
218:6, 218:17, 218:19, 218:24, 219:3,	87:18, 113:6, 149:10, 196:14, 208:20,	<b>DAYVID</b> [1] - 1:22
219:8, 219:14, 219:17, 219:20, 219:25,	216:10, 219:18, 227:17	dead [2] - 28:12, 31:15
220:7, 220:12, 220:15, 220:20, 220:22,	<b>Cross</b> [1] - 2:5	deadly [2] - 201:11, 224:7
220:25, 221:5, 221:13, 221:20, 221:23,	CROSS [3] - 69:8, 113:9, 149:17	<b>deal</b> [7] - 31:3, 65:12, 119:3, 213:13,
221:25, 222:5, 222:7, 222:10, 222:15,	cross-contaminate [1] - 75:14	213:18, 213:19, 214:4
222:19, 222:25, 223:3, 223:10, 223:13,	cross-contamination [2] - 75:11,	death [2] - 15:4, 242:10
224:6, 224:18, 224:21, 224:24, 225:9,	87:18	deceased [1] - 6:1
225:11, 225:21, 226:2, 226:4, 226:18,	cross-examination [4] - 69:5, 113:6,	
226:21, 226:23, 227:2, 227:6, 227:10,		deceased's [2] - 28:9, 30:19
227:12, 227:17, 228:3, 228:10, 228:16,	149:10, 196:14	decide [3] - 17:19, 90:20, 107:12
228:18, 228:21, 229:5, 229:17, 229:19,	CROSS-EXAMINATION [3] - 69:8,	decided [2] - 15:3, 107:21
230:2, 230:7, 230:10, 230:16, 231:7,	113:9, 149:17	declare [1] - 219:15
231:9, 231:14, 231:16, 231:23, 232:1,	cross-examine [2] - 29:22, 216:10	declared [1] - 218:3
	crossed [2] - 218:16, 219:12	<b>deed</b> [1] - 219:20
232:7, 232:12, 232:14, 233:1, 233:4,	<b>crowd</b> [3] - 180:4, 180:6	<b>DEFENDANT</b> [7] - 17:12, 202:10,
233:12, 233:18, 233:21, 233:23, 234:8,	crucial [1] - 111:14	202:12, 202:15, 202:17, 203:3, 203:5
234:14, 234:18, 234:24, 235:1, 235:7,	<b>Crystal</b> [30] - 5:12, 5:14, 6:15, 7:4, 7:8,	<b>Defendant</b> [2] - 1:11, 1:21
235:13, 235:18, 235:20, 235:24, 236:6,	7:21, 8:23, 122:23, 129:8, 129:13,	defendant [62] - 9:8, 14:14, 14:15,
236:9, 236:13, 236:17, 236:20, 236:21,	130:11, 130:23, 131:3, 131:8, 132:6,	
236:23, 237:5, 237:8, 237:12, 237:15,	132:16, 132:17, 132:20, 133:16,	14:22, 16:24, 29:12, 155:19, 155:22,
237:19, 238:2, 238:9, 238:14, 238:18,	136:14, 136:16, 136:19, 136:24, 140:8,	156:7, 156:12, 156:16, 156:18, 158:11,
238:24, 239:7, 239:18, 239:21, 239:24,		178:1, 178:5, 179:8, 179:12, 179:15,
240:3, 240:9, 240:11, 240:18, 240:21,	145:10, 148:21, 148:25, 149:1, 149:2	179:18, 183:9, 183:19, 184:3, 184:19,
241:4, 241:6, 241:10, 241:15, 241:20,	crystal [1] - 129:10	184:20, 184:25, 185:16, 185:18, 186:4,
241:24, 242:1, 242:6, 242:14, 242:19,	<b>Crystal's</b> [3] - 122:25, 132:21, 137:2	187:11, 188:3, 188:9, 188:16, 188:23,
242:23, 242:25, 243:2, 243:11, 243:15,	<b>CSA</b> [3] - 10:18, 12:1, 93:8	189:3, 191:3, 191:4, 191:5, 191:12,
243:18, 243:24	<b>CSAs</b> [2] - 76:6, 76:16	192:7, 192:8, 192:18, 192:24, 193:1,
<b>court</b> [3] - 121:6, 142:24, 143:20	<b>CSI</b> [4] - 33:18, 66:22, 93:10, 112:13	193:7, 193:19, 193:22, 194:5, 194:8,
	<b>CSIs</b> [1] - 76:6	194:11, 194:17, 195:16, 199:14,
<b>Court's</b> [10] - 149:11, 163:15, 195:12,	<b>curb</b> [4] - 107:25, 108:16, 108:17,	199:25, 200:13, 206:11, 206:17, 209:6
204:15, 204:19, 205:6, 206:23, 230:21,	109:16	209:8, 210:5, 210:19, 211:24, 225:24
235:4	current [2] - 32:23, 91:20	defendant's [5] - 3:16, 16:16, 16:18,
<b>courtroom</b> [6] - 29:4, 29:12, 121:4,		
158:3, 199:16, 243:19	cursory [1] - 70:22	101:12, 212:24
<b>cousin</b> [3] - 192:19, 234:17, 239:23	<b>custody</b> [12] - 60:20, 61:15, 64:6,	Defendant[1] - 2:23
cousins [2] - 239:18, 239:19	64:11, 65:6, 66:1, 78:2, 84:24, 200:15,	defendants [1] - 209:11
<b>covered</b> [4] - 28:23, 29:10, 30:21, 55:2	226:7, 228:22, 232:8	defense [19] - 17:8, 62:23, 82:2, 92:9,
covering [2] - 69:10, 91:1	customs [1] - 16:8	94:12, 94:13, 95:5, 97:22, 198:6,
-	cut [1] - 88:18	199:17, 205:23, 208:21, 217:8, 219:12,
crazy [1] - 13:4	cylinder [1] - 48:4	227:24, 230:18, 230:21, 237:25
create [1] - 168:14		<b>DEFENSE</b> [1] - 2:10
creates [1] - 210:3		defense's [1] - 207:8
<b>credibility</b> [2] - 27:8, 28:6		defenses [2] - 210:7, 210:12
		woronaca [2] * 2 10.7 , 2 10.12

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



definitely [3] - 89:21, 116:25, 212:19 definition [1] - 231:11 degree [8] - 74:23, 201:11, 201:20, 207:12, 210:19, 211:12, 211:18, 212:18 demeanor [7] - 132:21, 132:24, 134:24, 135:21, 137:2, 148:12, 149:7 DEMONTE [111] - 1:19, 31:23, 32:2, 32:18, 34:16, 34:19, 35:4, 35:12, 35:15, 36:3, 36:4, 37:19, 37:21, 37:24, 37:25, 38:13, 38:18, 39:6, 39:17, 39:19, 39:20, 41:15, 41:18, 46:16, 52:10, 55:24, 62:18, 62:23, 63:3, 63:5, 64:15, 64:20, 66:2, 66:5, 69:4, 84:12, 84:15, 84:17, 84:22, 87:9, 87:12, 87:15, 87:16, 89:20, 89:22, 90:7, 97:21, 101:17, 102:9, 109:12, 113:1, 113:5, 119:10, 119:21, 120:17, 120:19, 120:22, 121:12, 124:11, 124:19, 125:11, 126:10, 126:16, 126:17, 127:16, 127:19, 127:20, 128:3, 128:5, 128:9, 128:16, 128:19, 128:25, 129:3, 129:4, 129:25, 130:2, 130:4, 130:8, 130:18, 130:19, 132:3, 132:4, 136:2, 136:9, 136:10, 138:1, 138:6, 138:10, 138:11, 139:1, 139:4, 139:15, 140:16, 142:20, 143:2, 143:9, 143:12, 144:1, 145:21, 148:17, 149:9, 150:13, 150:15, 217:20, 222:3, 222:6, 234:5, 234:17, 239:19, 239:22 Demonte [3] - 3:18, 17:3, 101:14 denied [5] - 202:15, 202:17, 202:18, 207:8, 221:4 denies [1] - 207:23 denoted [1] - 62:7 Department [8] - 12:6, 15:11, 16:3, 16:12, 32:20, 42:13, 79:21, 102:13 department [4] - 77:1, 89:3, 102:15, 103:17 depict [6] - 34:23, 39:2, 40:4, 50:17, 52:13, 73:18 depicted [7] - 40:20, 50:21, 51:3, 53:9, 67:5, 69:18, 110:25 depiction [3] - 40:11, 127:25, 128:13 depicts [1] - 106:8 Dept [1] - 1:9 Deputies [1] - 1:20 describe [10] - 8:21, 11:4, 40:14, 52:2, 109:13, 144:6, 158:5, 170:8, 194:21, 194:22 described [2] - 14:7, 18:21 describes [2] - 88:15, 106:9 description [2] - 9:18, 28:24 Deshawn [1] - 216:22 desire [1] - 216:20 desk [1] - 243:6 despite [1] - 31:4 detail [3] - 67:12, 67:13, 74:24 detailed [1] - 237:24 details [2] - 9:21, 239:2 Detective [11] - 10:10, 10:11, 12:10, 12:15, 16:1, 37:12, 101:17, 102:5,

112:3, 112:14, 170:19 detective [10] - 10:10, 11:8, 63:22, 102:18, 112:1, 112:2, 112:4, 113:11, 113:16, 113:18 **Detectives** [1] - 37:15 detectives [7] - 10:9, 36:23, 36:24, 37:7, 62:11, 76:23, 112:6 **Detention** [1] - 199:14 determine [1] - 31:10 develop [1] - 88:11 development [2] - 68:9, 68:24 device [1] - 115:3 Devil [1] - 126:4 **Diablo** [5] - 5:24, 7:20, 14:18, 126:2 diagram [31] - 10:15, 38:5, 39:24, 40:4, 40:8, 40:13, 42:5, 42:7, 42:21, 42:25, 45:12, 46:2, 46:13, 46:14, 47:2, 50:17, 50:21, 51:3, 51:8, 51:11, 51:12, 52:13, 53:2, 53:5, 55:17, 56:7, 69:19, 83:21, 86:22, 87:1, 87:5 diagrams [2] - 4:21, 8:11 died [2] - 17:16 difference [2] - 47:18, 71:14 different [14] - 26:16, 27:4, 28:1, 62:2, 65:9, 65:20, 93:11, 115:18, 131:10, 161:12, 175:4, 177:10, 239:6, 242:20 differently [1] - 239:13 DiGiacomo's [2] - 217:21, 217:22 digital [1] - 43:19 digits [1] - 60:1 dire [2] - 22:11, 24:2 DIRECT [4] - 32:17, 102:8, 120:21, 151:23 Direct [6] - 2:5, 72:12, 73:4, 79:16, 206:1, 210:18 direct [8] - 10:12, 34:1, 37:16, 127:2, 132:2, 188:20, 189:16, 189:23 directed [1] - 72:4 directing [2] - 106:1, 218:22 direction [8] - 10:8, 27:4, 44:14, 55:5, 146:11, 147:10, 147:21, 208:2 directions [1] - 26:16 directly [3] - 9:9, 107:21, 187:19 discard [1] - 107:17 discarded [2] - 107:24, 108:8 disciplines [1] - 68:11 discovery [6] - 153:23, 226:24, 227:2, 227:13, 227:14, 227:24 discuss [5] - 4:6, 92:14, 92:23, 173:14 discussed [2] - 173:6, 215:23 discussion [1] - 93:3 dismissed [1] - 152:24 dispatch [1] - 111:23 dispatched [3] - 103:13, 104:3, 104:11 dispatchers [2] - 104:7 **DISTRICT** [1] - 1:4 **District** [2] - 1:20, 31:2 diversity [1] - 204:20 divided [1] - 43:1

dividers [1] - 8:11 division [2] - 81:7, 102:25 **DNA** [29] - 22:18, 22:23, 68:9, 68:11, 68:16, 68:23, 75:14, 79:17, 79:24, 80:3, 80:7, 80:12, 80:16, 80:20, 80:24, 87:17, 87:20, 87:21, 88:3, 88:9, 88:10, 88:12, 88:14, 88:15, 88:20, 89:1, 89:4, 118:6 DNAs [1] - 87:21 doctor's [1] - 205:15 document [6] - 33:13, 33:15, 42:21, 45:11, 70:20, 70:22 documented [3] - 77:6, 85:20, 85:25 documenting [2] - 39:3, 83:18 done [22] - 15:1, 25:2, 25:25, 66:15, 66:17, 67:2, 68:25, 69:14, 69:15, 81:3, 97:3, 114:21, 153:9, 153:18, 187:10, 192:6, 204:22, 205:7, 214:23, 228:23, 229:24 door [6] - 200:5, 234:12, 240:8, 240:19, 241:22, 242:14 doors [2] - 134:19, 242:2 double [1] - 134:19 doubt [6] - 18:16, 22:14, 30:14, 78:4, 213:18, 232:3 down [26] - 11:11, 11:24, 25:19, 26:5, 26:8, 30:12, 47:25, 54:18, 67:12, 70:1, 72:24, 84:5, 91:18, 92:1, 117:7, 143:20, 143:21, 147:12, 147:16, 184:7, 194:10, 204:24, 207:21, 211:3, 213:23, 236:3 **Dr** [2] - 15:2, 15:3 draw [7] - 40:25, 48:19, 142:6, 142:7, 144:16, 147:13, 170:15 drawn [2] - 41:22, 50:20 drew [5] - 40:4, 46:17, 108:2, 146:13, 147:16 drinking [2] - 188:14, 188:15 Drive [1] - 56:4 drive [6] - 40:24, 41:2, 41:4, 44:13, 147:6, 147:10 driven [1] - 14:13 driving [7] - 45:6, 147:8, 147:21, 147:24, 176:12, 179:21, 180:25 dropped [1] - 22:6 drove [1] - 20:24 drugged [2] - 184:23, 184:24 drugs [1] - 163:5 drunk [3] - 184:22, 184:23, 186:6 due [2] - 152:23 duly [4] - 32:6, 101:22, 120:3, 151:9 **During** [1] - 98:6 during [21] - 4:6, 6:19, 18:4, 18:13, 19:5, 21:6, 21:20, 22:17, 23:2, 30:11, 130:11, 131:7, 131:13, 131:18, 136:3, 137:2, 139:6, 173:6, 196:22, 208:18, 222:20 dusting [1] - 66:24 duties [1] - 33:12

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0315** 

**E-A-L-E-I-L-L-O**[1] - 177:6 Ealeillo [2] - 176:21, 177:6 early [3] - 79:13, 243:10, 243:13 easier [3] - 40:10, 51:10, 106:17 East [10] - 4:19, 4:20, 6:13, 46:19, 51:15, 52:22, 103:6, 103:8, 106:10, 130:6 east [3] - 40:17, 40:21, 41:6 eastbound [2] - 40:16, 43:5 Eastern [1] - 49:22 easy [1] - 97:12 edge [1] - 51:15 edges [1] - 88:17 EDSHEL [2] - 151:7, 151:17 Edshel [9] - 2:8, 13:18, 19:19, 150:24, 151:15, 209:15, 221:7, 226:13, 226:22 Edshel's [1] - 221:3 effect [2] - 4:9, 27:11 effort [1] - 162:5 efforts [1] - 31:3 Eichelberger [1] - 8:2 eight [15] - 7:1, 12:24, 12:25, 122:14, 171:7, 235:22, 236:7, 236:14, 236:15, 236:22, 237:3, 243:4, 243:7, 243:8, 243:12 eight-thirty [1] - 236:15 either [23] - 3:22, 25:3, 26:23, 36:23, 41:13, 42:3, 48:15, 68:16, 87:21, 88:18, 100:17, 163:8, 173:17, 190:21, 195:9, 201:10, 204:12, 217:11, 224:3, 236:1, 239:14 EI [10] - 14:1, 14:4, 14:5, 14:13, 14:16, 169:9, 170:5, 170:9, 178:2, 179:19 element [1] - 161:1 elements [2] - 161:10, 213:2 eleven [4] - 34:12, 70:2, 71:12, 71:14 eliciting [1] - 221:12 Elizabeth [1] - 204:12 Ellis [1] - 95:11 employed [3] - 32:19, 34:2, 42:12 empty [1] - 233:20 End [3] - 66:3, 96:10, 156:24 end [4] - 18:24, 28:22, 28:23, 31:14 ended [1] - 5:6 endorsed [1] - 233:12 endoscopy [1] - 215:1 engaged [2] - 207:25, 208:4 enhancement [5] - 154:25, 160:25,

Ε

erasing [1] - 41:11 Erika [1] - 204:9 errors [1] - 100:19 escalated [1] - 6:22 escort [1] - 197:20 esoterically [1] - 209:21 especially [6] - 23:10, 54:15, 88:17, 126:9, 212:8, 241:17 **ESQ** [4] - 1:19, 1:19, 1:21, 1:22 essentially [1] - 69:10 establish [2] - 138:5, 222:13 established [3] - 137:23, 138:4, 224:1 establishes [1] - 222:12 et [2] - 76:23, 208:20 European [1] - 49:22 eval [1] - 65:4 **EVARISTO** [1] - 1:10 Evaristo [56] - 2:2, 3:15, 4:15, 9:8, 14:22, 17:20, 19:7, 19:23, 20:1, 21:1, 22:4, 22:9, 22:14, 22:25, 23:3, 23:16, 23:24, 24:1, 24:7, 25:8, 25:11, 25:12, 25:13, 25:16, 25:20, 25:23, 26:1, 26:3, 26:5, 26:8, 26:12, 26:19, 26:20, 26:23, 26:24, 26:25, 27:1, 27:10, 28:9, 28:18, 28:25, 29:4, 30:15, 30:19, 101:11, 158:1, 158:3, 158:11, 175:15, 176:13, 178:24, 178:25, 179:2, 190:18, 229:8, 239:23 evening [13] - 7:1, 34:24, 77:19, 77:23, 109:16, 111:2, 115:6, 116:17, 122:9, 133:24, 197:10, 205:2, 243:25 event [8] - 59:5, 59:7, 59:21, 60:9, 63:10, 86:2, 104:19, 113:24 events [1] - 31:9 eventually [2] - 13:8, 61:17 evidence [106] - 10:7, 10:13, 10:16, 11:1, 11:2, 11:22, 15:14, 17:1, 17:3, 18:13, 19:6, 19:14, 20:25, 21:20, 23:12, 23:15, 23:18, 23:25, 24:7, 24:13, 25:9, 25:17, 25:19, 28:2, 28:14, 30:13, 30:25, 33:16, 35:11, 38:11, 38:17, 39:16, 40:10, 42:25, 43:11, 43:14, 45:1, 45:7, 56:23, 58:11, 59:10, 61:14, 61:21, 62:22, 64:8, 64:13, 64:24, 65:1, 65:19, 74:25, 75:12, 75:13, 75:16, 75:25, 76:2, 76:11, 80:3, 80:24, 81:18, 83:21, 83:22, 83:23, 87:22, 89:18, 89:21, 95:19, 106:4, 109:5, 110:13, 111:14, 111:15, 111:16, 112:15, 118:4, 118:5, 118:18, 118:19, 128:8, 128:24, 136:6, 165:25, 166:6, 166:21, 166:25, 167:2, 169:23, 172:25, 173:21, 208:20, 221:2, 221:8, 221:9, 222:11, 222:16, 222:17, 225:3, 225:5, 230:24, 231:2, 231:5, 231:10, 231:11, 231:18, 232:2, 242:15 **EVIDENCE** [1] - 2:13 evidentiary [7] - 73:7, 75:21, 76:3, 80:11, 93:4, 118:14, 119:2 evidently [1] - 226:13 exact [4] - 15:22, 40:5, 111:6, 122:19

exactly [14] - 21:15, 60:8, 73:13, 104:14, 104:15, 110:4, 110:9, 113:12, 178:25, 184:15, 184:20, 216:17, 216:22, 229:20 examination [5] - 69:5, 113:6, 149:10, 196:14, 241:18 Examination [2] - 79:16, 210:18 EXAMINATION [9] - 32:17, 69:8, 84:21, 90:11, 102:8, 113:9, 120:21, 149:17, 151:23 examine [4] - 15:17, 29:22, 51:23, 216:10 examined [5] - 15:13, 32:7, 101:23, 120:4, 151:10 examiner [2] - 15:12, 50:2 examiners [1] - 67:17 examining [1] - 36:19 example [4] - 59:9, 75:11, 81:12, 97:4 except [3] - 29:11, 162:1, 173:2 exception [5] - 62:14, 63:23, 86:1, 86:12, 137:25 excited [2] - 137:23, 137:24 excluded [1] - 220:18 Exclusionary [3] - 3:23, 3:25, 4:4 excuse [2] - 92:1, 120:25 excused [6] - 97:25, 98:2, 119:17, 119:19, 150:20, 150:22 Exhibit [70] - 2:14, 2:14, 2:15, 2:15, 2:16, 2:16, 2:17, 2:17, 2:18, 2:18, 2:19, 35:19, 36:9, 38:1, 38:16, 39:23, 43:4, 43:22, 44:9, 44:17, 45:14, 46:17, 46:20, 47:10, 51:6, 52:19, 53:10, 55:18, 57:6, 57:9, 57:18, 58:14, 58:19, 62:21, 63:6, 67:6, 74:2, 74:15, 84:23, 106:4, 106:17, 109:7, 110:11, 110:24, 111:17, 114:14, 115:17, 116:19, 116:20, 127:22, 128:7, 128:10, 128:22, 128:23, 142:4, 165:10, 165:12, 165:17, 165:25, 166:4, 166:5, 166:21, 167:1, 167:6, 169:4, 169:5, 172:15, 172:25, 173:20 exhibit [5] - 63:13, 67:9, 74:15, 92:18, 166:15 **EXHIBITS** [1] - 2:13 **Exhibits** [10] - 3:6, 3:7, 34:21, 35:8, 35:10, 38:19, 39:15, 169:17, 169:22 exist [1] - 118:9 existed [1] - 116:15 existence [1] - 225:4 exists [2] - 82:11, 224:17 exit [1] - 134:20 expect [3] - 54:22, 66:8, 84:25 expelled [1] - 48:16 expended [1] - 10:20 experience [4] - 16:6, 48:20, 87:24, 107:16 expert [15] - 16:2, 16:11, 21:13, 24:15, 25:1, 99:18, 99:19, 99:23, 100:7, 100:8, 100:9, 100:12, 161:8, 214:23 experts [4] - 12:5, 15:10, 16:1, 100:5 explain [6] - 10:25, 11:2, 13:13, 16:7,

101.1, 101.10, 102.3
enter [3] - 82:6, 155:12
entered [1] - 134:20
enterprise [1] - 155:11
entire [6] - 24:1, 64:13, 84:7, 97:13,
112:8, 206:16
equation [1] - 224:3
<b>equipment</b> [1] - 88:9
equipped [2] - 90:4, 115:2

61.1 161.10 162.2

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



106:7, 176:8 explosion [2] - 47:24, 48:5 explosive [1] - 48:6 exposure [1] - 208:7 express [2] - 98:14, 197:6 extent [2] - 225:18, 225:23 extra [3] - 213:1, 213:10, 214:15 extradition [4] - 26:5, 26:6, 238:8, 238:15 eye [1] - 67:1

# F

face [5] - 11:24, 28:23, 29:10, 30:21, 144:9 facie [1] - 225:5 facing [1] - 57:3 fact [10] - 48:18, 74:7, 114:20, 152:4, 152:10, 232:22, 234:1, 234:7, 235:11, 238:22 facts [7] - 89:18, 89:21, 206:24, 208:1, 212:20, 225:5, 239:3 fair [5] - 48:13, 81:21, 127:25, 128:13, 229:19 fairly [11] - 34:23, 39:2, 43:10, 44:5, 73:4, 73:12, 75:4, 76:25, 78:21, 79:13, 116:3 faith [2] - 150:5, 232:20 familiar [9] - 33:17, 49:17, 71:4, 76:20, 76:23, 81:3, 88:12, 123:16, 123:19 family [7] - 49:15, 49:16, 149:6, 153:1, 196:7, 218:20, 219:10 far [8] - 11:10, 21:8, 67:8, 84:4, 88:10, 139:11, 218:13, 224:1 farfetched [2] - 212:20, 212:21 fashion [1] - 114:18 faults [1] - 29:1 feather [1] - 149:24 February [21] - 4:19, 6:21, 13:21, 34:2, 39:3, 59:25, 102:24, 103:4, 121:18, 122:15, 127:3, 131:6, 135:10, 154:8, 154:14, 157:6, 170:16, 171:6, 173:24, 174:5, 206:19 feelings [1] - 138:23 fell [1] - 15:9 fellow [1] - 160:11 felonies [2] - 162:22, 162:24 Felonies [1] - 162:24 felonious [2] - 161:2, 162:5 felony [4] - 162:19, 206:3, 206:14, 207:15

Fifth [6] - 154:16, 154:18, 155:2, 160:21, 207:5, 208:12 fifth [13] - 6:25, 129:7, 129:9, 129:10, 129:12, 130:11, 131:13, 131:18, 133:18, 136:13, 136:14, 136:18, 136:21 fight [43] - 7:6, 7:17, 7:19, 7:21, 7:24, 8:3, 9:1, 9:16, 13:20, 13:24, 14:10, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 20:8, 22:6, 26:6, 30:17, 155:12, 155:14, 155:20, 155:24, 156:1, 156:6, 156:19, 181:17, 191:11, 191:12, 192:8, 207:13, 207:24, 209:7, 209:8, 211:2, 211:11, 211:14, 212:2, 213:3, 213:4, 213:5, 213:9 fighting [19] - 7:22, 14:16, 14:17, 14:19, 26:15, 144:13, 145:5, 145:8, 145:10, 145:12, 145:14, 145:16, 145:18, 146:2, 146:7, 146:8, 157:19, 163:1, 182:20 Figler [5] - 3:17, 101:13, 202:6, 215:12, 229:20 FIGLER [214] - 1:22, 35:22, 36:1, 38:14, 39:7, 39:10, 41:14, 55:19, 62:19, 62:25, 64:16, 65:1, 65:5, 65:10, 69:6, 69:9, 70:13, 70:15, 70:16, 73:24, 74:1, 74:14, 81:15, 81:17, 84:10, 89:17, 90:9, 90:12, 91:12, 92:12, 92:15, 92:18, 92:21, 93:7, 93:16, 93:18, 93:22, 93:25, 94:7, 94:13, 94:18, 95:4, 95:8, 95:21, 95:25, 96:3, 96:7, 97:23, 98:20, 100:5, 100:18, 100:24, 109:11, 113:7, 113:10, 118:2, 118:3, 119:8, 124:8, 124:15, 126:8, 128:4, 128:18, 128:21, 129:22, 130:14, 131:19, 135:24, 136:5, 136:8, 137:22, 138:22, 139:2, 139:11, 139:14, 142:19, 143:4, 148:13, 149:11, 149:13, 149:15, 149:18, 150:10, 153:14, 153:16, 153:20, 154:15, 154:25, 155:4, 155:7, 155:10, 156:9, 160:19, 160:23, 161:25, 162:4, 166:2, 166:23, 168:21, 169:19, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:22, 186:25, 187:12, 187:18, 188:19, 189:4, 193:23, 196:15, 196:18, 198:11, 199:18, 202:18, 203:11, 203:14, 203:25, 205:4, 205:13, 207:11, 207:19, 210:4, 210:13, 210:24, 211:4, 211:7, 211:12, 211:17, 211:25, 212:3, 212:7, 212:22, 213:1, 213:23, 214:1, 214:4, 214:20, 215:8, 216:8, 216:17, 216:25, 217:3, 217:17, 218:5, 218:10, 218:15, 218:18, 218:22, 219:5, 219:11, 219:22, 219:24, 221:14, 221:18, 222:11, 223:2, 223:8, 223:24, 224:8, 225:10, 225:16,

237:7, 237:11, 237:13, 239:11, 239:13, 240:10, 241:1, 241:13, 241:17, 242:22, 242:24, 243:1, 243:14 Figler's [1] - 205:21 filed [4] - 100:18, 100:21, 206:5, 206:19 fill [3] - 113:21, 113:25, 114:2 finally [3] - 15:25, 98:15, 197:7 fine [14] - 39:11, 64:19, 91:22, 126:16, 130:24, 131:5, 155:16, 200:19, 224:21, 235:5, 236:15, 236:19, 242:21 finger [7] - 16:19, 16:24, 21:4, 21:12, 40:2, 68:8, 142:6 fingerprint [11] - 16:10, 22:1, 23:4, 23:5, 23:6, 66:23, 68:8, 68:24, 87:25, 100:7, 100:9 fingerprints [8] - 12:2, 16:13, 16:15, 16:16, 16:18, 16:19, 67:11, 68:17 finish [3] - 153:16, 187:16, 230:6 finished [1] - 38:5 firearm [47] - 8:18, 11:23, 11:24, 12:3, 15:13, 16:23, 48:22, 55:11, 56:1, 56:3, 56:12, 57:4, 57:7, 57:20, 57:21, 57:24, 64:2, 64:3, 64:5, 64:12, 65:20, 65:21, 66:14, 68:4, 68:6, 68:10, 68:13, 72:25, 78:14, 87:4, 87:5, 88:17, 90:5, 91:11, 99:18, 99:19, 99:23, 111:5, 111:11, 111:20, 111:24, 112:8, 112:15, 112:17, 112:19, 112:22, 113:2 firearms [6] - 15:12, 50:1, 56:23, 65:3, 68:22, 81:11 fired [6] - 10:20, 15:15, 15:22, 31:5, 48:3, 54:22 firing [1] - 15:16 first [55] - 32:6, 32:14, 36:25, 54:17, 54:20, 56:11, 71:3, 71:5, 71:18, 73:3, 77:4, 78:6, 78:13, 79:6, 79:7, 92:16, 93:9, 93:15, 93:21, 93:23, 94:18, 98:3, 99:11, 101:22, 108:2, 108:6, 109:24, 111:6, 114:17, 120:3, 130:9, 134:14, 151:9, 152:17, 153:1, 153:20, 160:2, 177:15, 177:21, 178:16, 187:16, 199:23, 201:20, 207:12, 208:24, 209:3, 210:19, 211:12, 211:17, 212:18, 214:10, 232:20, 238:6 fistfight [2] - 7:18, 163:1 fit [1] - 212:25 fits [1] - 212:24 five [9] - 80:4, 98:18, 148:2, 148:24, 160:5, 196:15, 196:17, 201:14, 230:12 flash [3] - 73:20, 115:22, 116:22

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0317** 

follow [4] - 26:17, 76:20, 97:19, 163:15 followed [4] - 77:3, 177:18, 177:19, 177:20 following [6] - 3:10, 60:6, 99:3, 101:5, 197:15, 204:2 follows [4] - 32:7, 101:23, 120:4, 151:10 **Fontaine** [1] - 37:12 force [1] - 233:15 forced [1] - 97:17 forensic [5] - 62:5, 63:20, 68:5, 68:10, 68:14 **Forge** [1] - 147:17 forgets [1] - 214:5 forgive [2] - 124:23, 125:16 Forgive [1] - 125:15 forgot [3] - 15:5, 183:16, 199:24 form [8] - 15:20, 22:12, 23:17, 25:18, 47:24, 98:14, 187:19, 197:6 formally [1] - 65:12 forms [1] - 235:14 forth [2] - 27:9, 54:16 forward [1] - 153:9 fought [3] - 157:18, 191:14, 191:17 foundation [5] - 55:20, 55:22, 124:9, 138:3, 165:14 foundationally [2] - 126:14, 138:8 four [12] - 10:22, 15:8, 28:5, 45:20, 54:1, 54:5, 60:1, 120:24, 126:24, 149:22, 202:13, 223:25 Four [1] - 145:7 fragile [1] - 218:8 frame [1] - 154:9 Francisco [1] - 151:15 FRANCISCO [1] - 151:17 frankly [1] - 226:9 free [4] - 204:25, 207:10, 214:15, 214:21 frequently [1] - 76:1 friend [5] - 13:17, 123:20, 123:22, 175:20, 219:10 friendly [1] - 131:1 friends [2] - 171:22 friendship [1] - 130:25 front [22] - 8:5, 11:9, 11:12, 14:1, 35:16, 48:10, 85:20, 109:16, 109:17, 121:8, 134:17, 134:19, 144:15, 146:13, 158:8, 177:17, 181:7, 181:18, 219:12, 222:7, 223:25 full [5] - 32:12, 102:3, 120:7, 151:13,

18:19, 18:25, 27:1, 27:17, 27:18, 28:9, 28:11, 28:15, 29:1, 30:19, 123:3 Gamboa's [2] - 5:18, 18:7 game [4] - 65:20, 159:7, 210:16 gang [61] - 5:23, 6:6, 6:9, 11:8, 13:11, 13:14, 13:19, 14:18, 16:2, 18:2, 18:4, 24:3, 24:4, 24:8, 24:16, 24:20, 24:23, 24:25, 25:1, 25:5, 25:6, 25:13, 26:1, 26:9, 26:10, 150:6, 150:8, 154:25, 157:15, 157:20, 157:23, 158:24, 159:4, 159:15, 160:3, 160:4, 160:5, 160:11, 160:13, 160:25, 161:1, 161:7, 161:8, 161:10, 161:20, 162:6, 162:11, 163:16, 163:23, 166:10, 168:16, 174:9, 174:16, 174:21, 214:8, 214:9, 214:10, 214:15, 214:22, 242:9 Gang [1] - 102:21 gang-related [1] - 168:16 gangs [6] - 16:4, 16:9, 124:7, 160:7 **GARCIA** [1] - 1:10 Garcia [91] - 2:2, 3:15, 4:15, 5:9, 6:16, 6:24, 7:4, 7:12, 7:16, 9:8, 12:14, 12:17, 12:18, 13:1, 13:3, 13:14, 13:16, 13:23, 14:11, 14:22, 16:14, 17:20, 18:16, 18:17, 19:4, 19:7, 19:23, 20:1, 21:1, 22:4, 22:9, 22:14, 22:25, 23:3, 23:16, 23:24, 24:1, 24:7, 24:12, 25:8, 25:10, 25:11, 25:12, 25:13, 25:16, 25:20, 25:23, 26:1, 26:3, 26:5, 26:8, 26:17, 26:19, 26:20, 26:23, 26:24, 26:25, 27:1, 27:10, 28:9, 28:18, 28:25, 29:4, 30:15, 30:19, 101:11, 127:9, 130:5, 156:14, 156:17, 158:11, 158:19, 164:23, 165:20, 166:17, 167:19, 207:17, 209:3, 209:7, 220:9, 220:17, 222:22, 223:3, 223:14, 229:8, 232:3, 232:7, 235:2 Garcia's [7] - 13:5, 13:23, 19:17, 20:3, 20:16, 171:9, 231:21 Garcias [2] - 234:18, 234:19 gate [1] - 243:16 gather [1] - 118:23 gathering [2] - 80:19, 80:24 general [4] - 16:4, 16:9, 76:16, 214:16 generally [7] - 36:23, 77:4, 95:25, 114:20, 117:13, 162:10, 171:11 generated [3] - 59:8, 59:13, 104:10 gentleman [1] - 234:16 gentlemen [7] - 3:14, 27:7, 31:10, 91:14, 119:11, 150:16, 196:22 Giovanny [86] - 5:9, 6:16, 6:24, 7:4, 7:12, 7:16, 12:14, 12:17, 13:1, 13:3, 13:16, 13:23, 14:11, 16:14, 19:4, 19:19,

156:14, 156:17, 157:25, 164:23, 165:19, 165:20, 166:17, 167:12, 167:19, 174:9, 175:9, 175:14, 177:22, 183:12, 183:13, 190:24, 190:25, 191:2, 191:5, 191:13, 192:11, 192:12, 207:17, 209:3, 209:7, 221:16, 222:22, 223:3, 223:14, 239:22, 239:23 Giovanny's [5] - 132:24, 158:20, 177:21, 221:12, 239:19 girl [5] - 14:14, 36:3, 172:20, 176:12, 179:19 girlfriend [6] - 9:12, 13:5, 171:24, 173:3, 173:16, 240:13 girlfriends [3] - 171:19, 171:21, 171:22 girls [1] - 7:21 given [4] - 126:9, 202:1, 208:11, 237:25 glad [2] - 210:14, 241:19 glove [2] - 74:21, 75:17 gloves [11] - 75:6, 75:12, 76:1, 76:7, 76:10, 76:13, 77:9, 87:19, 87:22, 117:12, 117:14 God [1] - 150:5 goldsmith [1] - 225:2 Gomez [3] - 94:10, 99:25, 204:14 goodman [1] - 3:17 **GOODMAN** [25] - 1:21, 4:1, 4:8, 17:9, 17:14, 35:6, 93:2, 93:9, 198:2, 198:6, 198:9, 198:12, 198:16, 198:25, 199:4, 199:7, 199:10, 199:19, 202:5, 202:22, 213:15, 236:11, 236:14, 236:19, 237:10 Goodman [7] - 17:10, 31:20, 101:13, 201:25, 203:6, 215:13, 230:18 goodness [1] - 234:19 gotta [3] - 143:1, 163:2, 188:25 grab [1] - 73:24 Grajeda [2] - 9:16, 10:1 grand [1] - 163:19 granted [3] - 100:22, 178:19, 227:14 Graves [3] - 7:25, 9:22, 9:23 gray [16] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 13:25, 14:4, 14:5, 14:9, 14:13, 18:10, 18:11, 18:17, 18:21, 169:14, 170:9, 178:2 great [6] - 31:3, 80:11, 82:11, 83:1, 83:12, 96:25 Griffis [1] - 204:3 grip [5] - 16:20, 16:22, 16:25, 22:17, 22:18 grounds [2] - 134:15, 134:16 **Group** 161 - 159:14, 160:4, 160:6

207:9 Full [1] - 244:7	24:12, 26:17, 27:1, 27:10, 127:4, 127:6, 127:10, 127:10, 127:13, 128:14, 129:5, 129:13,	<b>163:12, 174:9</b> <b>grouped</b> [1] - 208:3
<b>G</b> <b>Gail's</b> [1] - 243:6 <b>Gamboa</b> [22] - 4:16, 5:13, 5:19, 6:1, 8:18, 8:19, 8:24, 9:6, 14:3, 17:16, 18:6,	<ul> <li>129:15, 129:18, 129:21, 130:10,</li> <li>130:22, 131:3, 131:8, 132:6, 132:20,</li> <li>133:21, 134:4, 134:7, 134:10, 135:1,</li> <li>135:15, 135:17, 135:18, 136:11,</li> <li>136:16, 136:24, 137:5, 137:10, 138:12,</li> <li>142:16, 142:18, 142:21, 143:13, 144:3,</li> </ul>	guess [11] - 19:22, 93:13, 96:22, 97:3, 106:23, 173:2, 174:9, 190:25, 194:10, 208:20, 209:21 guilt [1] - 222:1 guilty [4] - 17:4, 221:21, 222:3, 222:8 gumdrops [1] - 83:10

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



gun [112] - 11:22, 11:25, 12:1, 15:23,	112:14	186:6
16:13, 16:16, 16:17, 16:25, 20:11,	harm [1] - 174:10	higher [1] - 209:14
20:13, 20:15, 20:19, 20:21, 20:22,	<b>Harper</b> [48] - 13:9, 13:10, 13:11, 13:22,	himself [14] - 72:18, 72:24, 90:1,
20:24, 21:1, 21:3, 21:7, 21:11, 21:17,	14:12, 14:16, 14:17, 18:8, 18:20, 18:22,	155:4, 155:15, 161:14, 162:10, 231:1,
21:19, 21:21, 21:22, 21:24, 22:2, 22:5,	19:9, 19:10, 19:12, 19:16, 20:2, 20:20,	231:24, 232:4, 232:6, 232:10, 234:2
22:13, 22:16, 22:17, 22:19, 22:22, 23:1,		
	20:22, 23:23, 24:11, 26:12, 26:17, 27:3,	Hispanic [5] - 204:7, 204:10, 204:12,
23:9, 23:11, 23:13, 23:19, 23:20, 23:22,	28:3, 29:14, 29:15, 29:22, 30:21, 31:10,	204:13, 204:14
27:11, 31:5, 48:3, 48:10, 48:15, 48:16,	157:24, 163:17, 185:4, 185:5, 185:8,	Hispanics [1] - 204:18
48:20, 49:24, 54:21, 58:2, 65:11, 72:1,	211:8, 226:14, 231:22, 231:24, 232:4,	hit [2] - 113:20, 181:22
77:2, 77:19, 79:11, 80:12, 80:17, 80:20,	232:6, 232:8, 232:10, 232:23, 234:2,	<b>hmm</b> [6] - 120:11, 120:16, 124:21,
88:16, 89:9, 90:13, 90:14, 91:8, 91:10,	234:3, 234:5, 235:11	125:7, 125:17, 125:21
99:11, 99:13, 99:16, 100:1, 111:8,	Harper's [2] - 20:14, 27:25	hold [19] - 22:16, 22:17, 28:12, 99:16,
117:7, 117:9, 117:15, 117:16, 155:24,	Harris [1] - 9:13	142:23, 187:13, 187:16, 197:11,
178:9, 178:10, 178:11, 178:12, 178:13,	hate [1] - 35:22	198:14, 198:15, 198:17, 198:19, 201:4,
178:17, 178:18, 178:20, 178:23, 179:2,	head [12] - 14:8, 29:15, 29:17, 30:22,	205:11, 205:18, 237:5, 238:6, 243:22
179:5, 179:8, 191:1, 193:6, 194:9,	31:12, 49:6, 224:25, 232:23, 238:23,	holding [3] - 21:17, 23:13, 236:16
194:12, 194:21, 194:23, 194:24,	239:25, 240:23, 242:8	hole [2] - 53:20, 53:22
194:25, 195:16, 206:11, 208:1, 208:2,	headed [1] - 207:21	home [3] - 133:15, 133:17, 190:18
209:6, 210:2, 210:9, 222:19, 224:6,	heads [2] - 219:22, 242:25	homicide [7] - 10:8, 10:10, 34:15,
224:8, 224:9, 224:11, 224:13	hear [104] - 3:20, 5:1, 5:7, 5:12, 5:15,	36:23, 37:7, 81:9, 81:10
<b>guns</b> [1] - 195:10	5:21, 5:25, 6:2, 6:6, 6:9, 6:14, 6:20,	Homicide [2] - 111:25, 112:2
gunshot [4] - 15:4, 17:16, 31:11, 180:5	6:22, 7:2, 7:5, 7:8, 7:11, 7:14, 7:17,	homicides [1] - 68:22
gunshots [7] - 9:20, 147:25, 148:1,	7:23, 7:25, 8:8, 8:14, 8:20, 8:24, 9:3,	Honnicker [1] - 152:11
180:14, 180:15, 181:4, 181:20	9:10, 9:15, 9:21, 9:22, 10:1, 10:4,	Honor [111] - 4:1, 4:8, 17:9, 31:25,
guy [5] - 167:17, 176:17, 177:12,	10:18, 11:6, 12:1, 12:10, 12:15, 13:25,	34:17, 35:6, 35:12, 37:19, 37:21, 39:7,
218:20, 236:16	14:25, 15:5, 15:10, 15:25, 16:1, 16:10,	39:17, 55:19, 63:1, 69:6, 70:13, 81:15,
<b>guys</b> [16] - 43:25, 64:25, 90:24, 95:14,	17:23, 17:24, 18:5, 18:7, 18:19, 18:20,	
141:16, 141:25, 156:17, 174:9, 174:14,	18:25, 19:8, 19:12, 20:2, 20:6, 20:25,	84:10, 87:15, 97:21, 97:23, 98:1, 98:20,
176:24, 177:16, 192:22, 196:7, 203:17,	21:2, 21:10, 21:22, 21:25, 22:5, 22:6,	99:21, 100:6, 100:24, 119:8, 119:10,
237:9, 243:3	22:8, 23:23, 24:14, 25:1, 25:9, 25:15,	120:17, 124:8, 124:15, 126:16, 127:17,
207.0, 210.0	25:19, 25:22, 26:7, 27:13, 27:16, 27:22,	128:21, 129:1, 130:2, 130:4, 130:14,
Н	28:5, 28:7, 29:21, 30:25, 31:6, 78:5,	131:19, 135:24, 136:2, 136:8, 137:22,
Π	20.5, 20.7, 29.21, 30.25, 31.0, 70.5,	138:22, 139:11, 142:19, 143:9, 149:13,
	02.6 02.10 05.14 104.4 104.6 121.1	
	92:6, 93:19, 95:14, 104:4, 104:6, 121:1,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25,
<b>hair</b> [5] - 8:16, 28:17, 28:19, 29:9,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24,
<b>hair</b> [5] - 8:16, 28:17, 28:19, 29:9, 30:20	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2,
30:20	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23,
30:20 <b>half</b> [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 <b>hearing</b> [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 <b>hearing</b> [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 <b>hears</b> [1] - 7:24	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 <b>hearing</b> [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 <b>hears</b> [1] - 7:24 <b>hearsay</b> [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 <b>hearing</b> [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 <b>hears</b> [1] - 7:24 <b>hearsay</b> [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 <b>heard</b> [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 <b>hearing</b> [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 <b>hears</b> [1] - 7:24 <b>hearsay</b> [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 <b>heavy</b> [1] - 78:21	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands -on [1] - 69:14	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands -on [1] - 69:14 hang [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands -on [1] - 69:14 hang [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22 hanging [1] - 10:2	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25 hid [1] - 194:15	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3 hounded [1] - 76:22
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands -on [1] - 69:14 hang [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22 hanging [1] - 10:2 happy [3] - 80:7, 211:19, 214:10	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25 hid [1] - 194:15 hide [1] - 196:8	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3 hounded [1] - 76:22 hour [3] - 23:10, 71:14, 237:3
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22 hanging [1] - 10:2 happy [3] - 80:7, 211:19, 214:10 hard [7] - 153:5, 153:7, 181:1, 190:13,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25 hid [1] - 194:15 hide [1] - 196:8 High [3] - 4:20, 34:8, 103:6	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3 hounded [1] - 76:22
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [2] - 69:14 hang [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22 hanging [1] - 10:2 happy [3] - 80:7, 211:19, 214:10 hard [7] - 153:5, 153:7, 181:1, 190:13, 212:10, 216:15	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25 hid [1] - 194:15 hide [1] - 196:8 High [3] - 4:20, 34:8, 103:6 high [10] - 4:17, 4:19, 121:18, 121:21,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3 hounded [1] - 76:22 hour [3] - 23:10, 71:14, 237:3
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22 hanging [1] - 10:2 happy [3] - 80:7, 211:19, 214:10 hard [7] - 153:5, 153:7, 181:1, 190:13,	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25 hid [1] - 194:15 hide [1] - 196:8 High [3] - 4:20, 34:8, 103:6	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3 hounded [1] - 76:22 hour [3] - 23:10, 71:14, 237:3 hours [6] - 5:3, 71:5, 104:24, 105:4,
30:20 half [4] - 30:12, 32:22, 33:4 halfway [1] - 60:6 hallway [2] - 6:24, 137:1 ham [1] - 78:14 Ham [1] - 171:13 Hamptons [1] - 171:13 hand [19] - 9:24, 9:25, 21:8, 21:11, 40:22, 74:15, 74:18, 74:19, 74:22, 75:1, 75:4, 82:9, 91:23, 119:24, 151:4, 158:7, 158:9, 181:14 handgun [3] - 108:22, 108:23, 111:1 handing [1] - 84:23 handle [4] - 23:9, 75:24, 96:24, 111:14 handled [3] - 21:1, 77:18, 77:23 handling [4] - 68:15, 75:11, 75:13, 76:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands [2] - 69:14, 82:13 hands on [1] - 69:14 hang [3] - 198:8, 198:9, 202:22 hanging [1] - 10:2 happy [3] - 80:7, 211:19, 214:10 hard [7] - 153:5, 153:7, 181:1, 190:13, 212:10, 216:15	121:6, 121:7, 135:3, 137:7, 137:17, 143:16, 147:23, 147:25, 148:1, 154:21, 154:23, 158:15, 168:8, 179:12, 181:20, 184:25, 190:22, 210:8 heard [31] - 8:23, 9:20, 17:1, 18:9, 19:3, 19:20, 21:4, 24:2, 27:9, 65:18, 88:1, 122:2, 138:12, 142:24, 156:5, 180:14, 180:16, 180:17, 181:4, 181:16, 182:13, 185:15, 186:8, 192:14, 210:17, 212:13, 212:18, 226:11, 226:13, 242:10 hearing [3] - 6:4, 138:17, 214:11 hears [1] - 7:24 hearsay [9] - 126:13, 130:15, 131:21, 136:3, 138:7, 157:11, 174:18, 221:4, 225:6 heavy [1] - 78:21 held [2] - 29:2, 31:15 help [6] - 80:8, 82:1, 82:2, 243:9 helped [1] - 238:1 helps [1] - 118:6 herself [1] - 243:9 hi [1] - 130:25 hid [1] - 194:15 hide [1] - 196:8 High [3] - 4:20, 34:8, 103:6 high [10] - 4:17, 4:19, 121:18, 121:21,	150:13, 150:15, 153:1, 154:15, 154:25, 155:19, 156:23, 160:19, 160:24, 161:16, 162:4, 162:13, 165:6, 166:2, 166:23, 172:11, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:23, 186:25, 187:12, 189:4, 191:21, 196:19, 198:3, 198:22, 199:1, 199:18, 200:3, 200:20, 202:6, 202:12, 202:22, 203:12, 203:15, 203:25, 205:9, 207:11, 208:16, 208:22, 213:23, 214:5, 215:9, 220:3, 220:24, 224:1, 224:20, 226:5, 227:15, 231:4, 232:17, 233:16, 235:16, 236:11, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:23, 238:17, 238:19, 241:2, 241:17, 241:21 Honor's [2] - 208:10, 224:17 Honorable [1] - 1:13 hooded [5] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:23, 10:2, 14:9 hoodie [6] - 18:11, 19:2, 28:22, 28:23, 29:10, 30:20 hope [1] - 243:3 hoping [1] - 230:5 hospital [3] - 149:4, 149:5, 153:3 host [1] - 28:3 hounded [1] - 76:22 hour [3] - 23:10, 71:14, 237:3 hours [6] - 5:3, 71:5, 104:24, 105:4, 107:15, 205:7

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



19:21, 19:22, 20:3, 20:16, 21:23, 108:3, 108:5, 148:8, 171:9, 171:16, 174:4, 174:7, 175:12, 182:3, 182:4, 182:10, 188:14, 208:4 houses [1] - 9:5 hundred [1] - 75:4 hung [1] - 123:21 hyped [1] - 184:5

#### 

idea [1] - 177:23 identification [5] - 3:8, 15:20, 64:19, 158:10, 173:4 identified [9] - 8:17, 9:8, 15:21, 16:15, 16:18, 16:24, 22:3, 22:9, 30:18 identify [9] - 12:8, 28:8, 29:5, 29:11, 70:18, 82:2, 82:10, 83:15, 118:6 identities [1] - 12:11 identity [1] - 14:21 II [1] - 208:8 illegal [1] - 163:7 illogical [1] - 217:3 illuminated [3] - 73:9, 114:18, 115:21 illuminating [1] - 115:3 illumination [5] - 73:15, 73:16, 73:20, 115:13, 115:14 imagination [1] - 71:18 imagine [2] - 21:6, 93:7 Imez [1] - 57:25 immediate [1] - 107:8 immediately [3] - 20:7, 108:22, 209:9 immunity [4] - 19:13, 160:23, 207:3, 208:11 impact [2] - 31:12, 55:3 impacting [1] - 55:1 impacts [1] - 52:21 impeach [1] - 231:18 impeachment [2] - 231:18, 234:22 implicated [1] - 205:24 implicating [4] - 155:4, 155:15, 161:14, 162:9 importance [1] - 12:23 important [6] - 14:3, 18:12, 25:21, 75:18, 79:24, 183:12 impound [7] - 61:1, 61:12, 61:13, 68:10, 68:13, 82:5, 82:9 impounded [2] - 15:13, 112:17 impounding [2] - 58:11, 81:18 impounds [1] - 12:1 improper [5] - 65:24, 65:25, 126:14, 187:19, 189:20 IN [1] - 2:13 inaudible [1] - 93:14 incident [15] - 5:1, 29:17, 69:17, 69:21, 70:3, 70:4, 70:8, 70:18, 71:1, 71:13, 103:5, 104:3, 104:12, 106:10, 239:2 Incident [3] - 24:21, 25:5, 25:11 include [2] - 8:22, 153:10

including [4] - 7:3, 98:12, 197:4, 228:23 independent [1] - 225:3 independently [1] - 171:3 index [2] - 16:24, 21:12 indicate [2] - 62:14, 63:17 indicated [6] - 64:25, 89:9, 89:12, 116:8, 225:17, 234:1 indicating [11] - 17:21, 22:15, 23:6, 98:20, 107:6, 108:7, 130:7, 164:6, 170:7, 229:4, 229:10 indicating) [11] - 16:25, 21:1, 29:6, 31:18, 107:4, 142:8, 142:11, 144:17, 147:15, 186:20, 193:9 indictment [2] - 100:19, 211:20 individual [15] - 5:21, 8:15, 8:17, 8:19, 9:9, 9:10, 9:15, 12:20, 14:6, 14:9, 82:6, 155:14, 207:3, 207:4, 207:25 individual's [1] - 5:22 individually [1] - 82:20 individuals [3] - 7:3, 13:15, 14:5 indulgence [2] - 149:11, 195:12 inform [1] - 133:18 information [19] - 25:5, 31:4, 58:24, 59:2, 72:3, 82:6, 84:5, 98:11, 103:18, 104:1, 104:5, 104:8, 107:13, 119:3, 149:3, 197:3, 227:19, 229:10, 232:15 informed [2] - 154:16, 154:18 initial [4] - 19:24, 77:10, 105:5, 200:24 initials [3] - 61:2, 62:2, 63:11 injury [3] - 29:16, 30:22, 31:12 inner [1] - 105:19 inside [22] - 11:24, 44:12, 51:14, 53:7, 57:5, 57:19, 60:11, 60:14, 64:1, 65:11, 66:9, 66:11, 83:7, 85:23, 86:21, 90:16, 105:19, 108:21, 111:3, 115:8, 115:10, 177:25 insistence [1] - 31:4 inspect [1] - 117:24 instance [5] - 54:22, 74:3, 82:15, 88:18, 232:14 instruct [1] - 189:12 instructed [1] - 76:6 instructions [10] - 72:17, 91:17, 205:5, 205:15, 208:19, 213:14, 213:16, 213:18, 214:25, 215:7 insults [5] - 132:18, 132:22, 132:25, 133:2, 133:5 intact [4] - 61:8, 61:20, 63:14, 63:15 integrity [1] - 81:4 intended [1] - 224:13 intention [2] - 155:11, 161:16 intentional [1] - 218:1 interact [3] - 130:23, 131:4, 136:16 interaction [2] - 114:6, 131:7 interest [3] - 218:11, 218:15, 219:11 interesting [1] - 18:9 interfering [1] - 75:19 internet [2] - 98:13, 197:5

interpretation [1] - 232:21 interrogate [1] - 33:22 interrupt [1] - 35:23 intersection [5] - 36:12, 39:22, 40:5, 46:18, 57:16 interval [1] - 180:22 interview [7] - 33:20, 77:7, 198:2, 199:17, 236:25, 237:6 interviewed [4] - 198:24, 199:4, 225:24, 227:7 interviewing [2] - 199:2, 199:10 interviews [1] - 13:10 intimate [2] - 216:7, 242:21 investigate [4] - 10:9, 10:12, 45:9, 113:16 investigating [1] - 74:8 investigation [9] - 70:23, 71:17, 71:21, 79:13, 82:1, 83:20, 84:2, 114:15, 114:21 investigator [9] - 31:7, 152:10, 225:18, 226:9, 227:7, 229:25, 230:2, 230:3, 233:18 invoke [1] - 3:23 invoked [2] - 4:3, 4:9 invokes [2] - 3:24, 216:8 involved [14] - 6:23, 7:19, 7:20, 7:21, 9:17, 12:12, 84:1, 104:11, 131:21, 182:19, 187:7, 193:2, 196:3, 205:24 involvement [2] - 83:17, 209:9 involving [3] - 132:8, 132:10, 163:5 issue [5] - 65:12, 208:18, 210:3, 235:17, 235:19 it-see [1] - 179:4 item [32] - 38:2, 63:24, 64:1, 75:12, 75:13, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 76:11, 76:13, 76:14, 77:23, 78:1, 80:20, 80:25, 81:14, 81:18, 81:19, 82:10, 82:12, 85:18, 86:10, 86:20, 87:4, 87:20, 87:25, 88:16, 88:20, 91:1, 109:23, 118:14 Item [11] - 51:6, 55:7, 82:20, 82:21, 86:25, 87:3, 90:19, 90:23 items [19] - 46:14, 51:20, 59:9, 61:16, 75:25, 78:21, 82:5, 82:16, 82:17, 82:23, 85:10, 85:12, 85:23, 86:21, 87:22, 91:6, 96:15, 118:9 Items [1] - 47:5 itself [16] - 12:3, 16:17, 40:14, 48:9, 49:5, 50:22, 66:15, 66:20, 71:13, 72:14, 86:10, 87:4, 88:9, 88:21, 95:18, 212:6 J

Jacque [5] - 94:16, 96:2, 99:10, 99:15, 204:6 jail [9] - 215:21, 218:12, 218:25, 226:8, 227:8, 228:24, 236:2, 243:6, 243:21 Jamie [1] - 152:11 JENA [2] - 120:1, 120:11 Jena [12] - 2:8, 5:13, 5:14, 5:16, 7:3,

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



7:8, 7:9, 7:22, 8:23, 119:21, 120:8, 149:19

**jeopardy** [2] - 217:17, 218:3 **Jesus** [34] - 5:22, 6:23, 7:20, 123:4, 123:10, 123:11, 123:17, 123:19, 123:24, 124:4, 124:12, 125:24, 126:18, 126:20, 126:25, 127:1, 128:1, 133:12, 133:17, 133:18, 133:20, 134:4, 134:5, 134:9, 135:1, 135:9, 141:19, 141:20, 141:23, 142:2, 142:9, 146:8, 146:17, 147:1 Jesus's [2] - 123:6, 134:23 **Jimenez** [1] - 200:24 **job** [4] - 30:11, 32:23, 241:3, 242:23 **join** [1] - 14:10 **JONATHAN** [1] - 1:10 Jonathan [63] - 2:2, 13:9, 13:10, 13:11, 13:22, 13:25, 14:12, 14:16, 14:17, 18:8, 18:20, 18:22, 19:9, 19:10, 19:12, 19:16, 20:2, 20:14, 20:20, 20:22, 23:23, 24:11, 26:12, 26:17, 27:3, 27:25, 28:3, 29:14, 29:15, 30:21, 30:25, 31:10, 157:24, 163:17, 171:18, 176:13, 178:1, 179:18, 182:23, 183:7, 185:4, 185:5, 185:8, 193:20, 211:8, 226:14, 226:15, 226:19, 231:22, 231:24, 232:4, 232:6, 232:8, 232:10, 232:23, 234:2, 234:3, 234:5, 235:11, 240:22, 242:8 **Joseph** [2] - 9:13, 204:10 judge [4] - 28:6, 95:16, 198:11, 235:17 Judge [10] - 121:2, 125:1, 156:3, 183:24, 214:10, 218:16, 238:6, 239:13, 240:2, 241:8 **July** [4] - 1:14, 3:2, 170:19, 207:2 jump [1] - 192:19 jumped [3] - 20:7, 159:7, 174:14 junior [2] - 123:13, 123:14 juror [2] - 92:8, 93:14 Juror [7] - 97:8, 99:10, 99:25, 204:4, 204:5, 204:6, 204:11 jurors [5] - 3:14, 98:20, 101:10, 119:12, 197:19 jurors' [1] - 97:20 **JURY** [1] - 1:16 jury [39] - 3:11, 27:7, 64:22, 66:4, 73:11, 75:9, 92:3, 92:5, 96:11, 98:21, 99:4, 101:6, 106:7, 119:12, 119:14, 121:7, 150:17, 150:18, 154:20, 156:25, 167:8, 176:9, 197:16, 204:2, 204:18, 204:20, 205:5, 208:18, 213:15, 213:16, 214:24, 215:6, 219:13, 230:12, 231:2,

keeps [1] - 61:3 Keith [2] - 97:9, 204:8 Ken [2] - 10:11, 37:12 kept [2] - 200:12, 230:10 kicking [1] - 45:6 kid [12] - 185:3, 185:19, 189:3, 190:20, 191:8, 192:19, 192:24, 193:2, 193:8, 194:9, 196:3, 210:10 kids [7] - 18:1, 24:3, 24:4, 26:16, 30:16, 159:5, 159:6 killed [1] - 5:20 kind [29] - 5:4, 6:18, 12:7, 14:1, 14:2, 44:4, 68:8, 108:2, 108:9, 108:13, 117:3, 117:7, 121:8, 150:6, 171:3, 171:11, 177:13, 178:10, 178:12, 179:24, 180:23, 194:25, 195:4, 208:3, 212:5, 213:7, 214:16, 226:15 knowing [1] - 65:20 knowledge [9] - 55:14, 77:3, 77:15, 112:4, 114:2, 139:23, 157:10, 162:20, 163:16 known [9] - 5:9, 12:22, 14:22, 19:20, 123:10, 123:11, 123:12, 160:4, 165:22 knows [6] - 22:16, 75:10, 126:12, 126:13, 208:2, 240:22

#### L

Kristina [1] - 204:8

lab [2] - 16:11, 62:5 label [5] - 58:24, 59:2, 59:4, 90:22, 110:16 labeled [2] - 86:16, 90:19 laboratory [2] - 63:20, 68:14 lack [1] - 110:1 ladies [7] - 3:13, 27:6, 31:9, 91:14, 119:11, 150:16, 196:22 land [1] - 54:25 lane [8] - 40:23, 41:8, 41:16, 44:11, 44:13, 47:7, 47:8, 51:15 lanes [2] - 40:17, 51:16 language [2] - 213:4, 213:10 lapse [1] - 180:22 Lary [2] - 15:2, 15:3 Las [11] - 3:1, 5:24, 12:5, 15:11, 16:2, 16:11, 32:20, 42:12, 102:12, 164:17, 171:14 last [20] - 26:11, 29:13, 32:15, 60:1, 122:25, 123:2, 123:6, 126:9, 127:8, 130:1, 130:5, 133:9, 152:7, 158:18, 158:20, 158:21, 177:5, 205:20, 230:15,

law [6] - 201:12, 208:17, 212:11, 214:15, 214:17, 224:23 Lawson [1] - 202:6 lay [2] - 67:12, 165:14 lead [1] - 84:5 leader [1] - 14:18 leading [2] - 188:19, 193:23 leaps [4] - 80:1, 88:5, 88:7, 88:8 learn [3] - 12:11, 103:5, 103:18 least [5] - 23:7, 196:18, 205:25, 221:7, 225:14 leave [16] - 22:19, 88:18, 88:20, 98:21, 98:23, 133:11, 139:18, 139:19, 139:21, 140:3, 176:1, 176:5, 176:6, 237:14, 243:5, 243:11 leaving [1] - 20:10 left [19] - 9:25, 15:7, 21:11, 40:22, 44:13, 48:13, 140:1, 140:5, 140:7, 148:24, 176:2, 176:3, 177:10, 177:15, 179:10, 181:14, 181:25, 182:3, 228:2 left-hand [3] - 21:11, 40:22, 181:14 length [1] - 49:19 less [2] - 88:10, 122:20 letter [1] - 82:23 letters [1] - 93:24 letting [4] - 41:10, 41:13, 233:23, 234:9 level [5] - 43:9, 88:22, 209:16, 210:19, 212:13 **liability** [4] - 155:13, 211:13, 215:1, 215:23 liable [1] - 88:19 lid [4] - 11:20, 108:24, 110:1, 110:6 life [8] - 150:4, 153:9, 201:12, 201:13, 201:20, 201:21 lift [3] - 23:10, 67:18, 78:22 lifted [6] - 21:3, 21:11, 22:1, 22:7, 22:20, 67:15 lifting [1] - 68:5 light [11] - 8:15, 28:16, 29:9, 30:20, 179:22, 213:8, 220:1, 220:3, 221:1 lighten [2] - 43:12, 44:1 lighting [1] - 43:7 likelihood [1] - 72:13 limine [2] - 218:2, 237:22 limit [1] - 173:4 limitation [4] - 98:12, 197:4, 207:14, 212:15 limitations [6] - 161:23, 206:4, 206:5, 206:15, 206:21, 207:1 limited [2] - 154:9, 239:4

237:6, 240:10, 240:11, 243:22 Jury [1] - 91:15	158:20, 158:21, 177:5, 205:20, 230:15, 234:20 <b>late</b> [1] - 200:21	line [1] - 147:16 lineup [1] - 14:23
K	latent [13] - 33:14, 66:18, 66:19, 66:21, 66:23, 66:25, 67:12, 67:16, 68:8, 68:11, 68:23, 75:20	Lisa [1] - 204:3 listed [5] - 82:20, 82:23, 87:5, 155:1, 223:5
keep [6] - 74:23, 228:22, 229:1, 240:23, 242:16, 243:19 keeping [2] - 9:24, 204:18	<b>laughed</b> [4] - 186:5, 188:3, 188:6, 188:7 <b>Law</b> [1] - 1:22	listen [9] - 18:12, 23:25, 24:7, 25:17, 25:18, 29:2, 98:9, 197:1, 228:23 listening [2] - 21:20, 218:14

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



live [2] - 235:5, 235:7 living [1] - 11:14 loaded [1] - 61:16 local [1] - 4:16 locate [6] - 55:25, 56:12, 59:9, 111:15, 198:25. 203:23 located [17] - 4:20, 36:18, 41:3, 46:13, 51:7, 51:14, 56:24, 57:7, 57:16, 66:14, 66:19, 103:8, 106:19, 106:23, 110:9, 171:11, 207:20 location [13] - 10:17, 10:25, 38:11, 40:9, 56:14, 56:17, 72:18, 103:16, 105:3, 112:1, 112:14, 180:7, 181:6 locations [2] - 40:9, 104:12 Locos [31] - 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 13:12, 16:5, 19:11, 24:3, 24:4, 24:12, 25:4, 25:13, 25:20, 26:9, 153:10, 153:13, 154:3, 154:13, 155:11, 155:21, 157:7, 158:24, 160:8, 162:21, 163:22, 164:15, 164:20, 165:2, 167:18, 242:10 **LOCOS** [1] - 6:8 Locotes [4] - 5:23, 6:7, 14:18, 16:5 lodge [1] - 64:8 lodged [3] - 53:7, 64:13, 66:8 log [6] - 61:13, 70:4, 73:18, 74:22, 82:5, 82:9 logged [1] - 61:17 logo [2] - 25:3, 25:12 logs [1] - 104:10 Look [1] - 239:14 look [16] - 21:15, 23:15, 28:13, 40:19, 41:24, 44:3, 67:17, 78:23, 115:6, 116:22, 118:5, 118:8, 118:18, 186:21, 213:13, 222:12 looked [8] - 26:4, 38:23, 79:7, 108:21, 110:4, 194:25, 195:5, 195:8 looking [34] - 11:21, 28:18, 36:5, 36:6, 40:15, 40:16, 43:4, 43:5, 43:22, 44:9, 44:12, 44:19, 44:21, 52:20, 52:21, 56:23, 57:12, 57:15, 65:19, 67:8, 67:10, 107:25, 108:1, 114:24, 116:16, 116:23, 118:13, 204:23, 205:15, 208:14, 214:6, 231:20, 233:9, 239:15 looks [6] - 81:2, 86:1, 86:9, 98:24, 116:18, 119:2 Lopez [27] - 12:20, 12:21, 13:3, 13:4, 13:16, 16:14, 19:4, 19:17, 20:4, 20:11, 20:12, 20:15, 20:23, 20:24, 21:22, 23:20, 24:11, 156:11, 156:13, 156:18, 209:3, 209:5, 221:17, 222:7, 222:22, 223:2, 223:14

Lopez's [3] - 13:5, 20:22, 23:19

Μ M-A-R-Q-U-E-Z [1] - 120:11 M-O-R-E-N-O [1] - 102:6 ma'am [17] - 110:15, 111:18, 112:20, 113:3, 120:23, 150:19, 151:12, 166:18, 167:20, 170:17, 172:16, 194:7, 194:18, 195:17, 196:2, 203:3, 203:5 Maceo [1] - 16:12 Madre [2] - 124:21, 125:9 magazine [3] - 90:14, 90:21, 91:11 **mailbox** [2] - 109:17, 109:18 maintain [1] - 81:4 major [2] - 36:24, 37:13 Makarov [16] - 10:19, 11:23, 15:23, 16:13, 49:3, 49:14, 49:20, 49:24, 50:4, 50:8, 50:9, 51:1, 57:25, 58:2, 66:9, 66:12 male [6] - 14:6, 204:4, 204:5, 204:8, 204:10, 204:11 males [2] - 14:7, 14:8 man [8] - 153:1, 178:8, 183:13, 184:9, 186:24, 196:7, 197:21 manager [1] - 16:11 manner [2] - 15:3, 23:16 manpower [1] - 105:18 manslaughter [1] - 222:4 Manuel [28] - 12:20, 12:21, 13:2, 13:5, 13:16, 16:14, 19:4, 19:17, 20:4, 20:11, 20:12, 20:15, 23:19, 23:20, 24:11, 156:11, 156:13, 156:18, 179:3, 209:3, 209:5, 221:17, 221:20, 222:3, 222:7, 222:22, 223:2, 223:14 map [3] - 17:22, 144:16, 147:14 marijuana [1] - 184:24 mark [3] - 40:9, 45:1, 106:21 MARKED [2] - 2:13 marked [10] - 3:8, 34:20, 43:3, 46:14, 49:5, 53:5, 53:6, 70:17, 91:10, 114:13 marker [2] - 97:4, 97:5 markings [3] - 40:13, 81:23, 86:13 MARQUEZ [1] - 120:1 Marquez [16] - 2:8, 5:13, 5:16, 5:17, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9, 7:16, 8:23, 8:24, 119:21, 120:8, 140:12, 140:13, 140:17 MARSHAL [5] - 99:1, 101:2, 197:13, 243:17, 243:23 Marshal [4] - 36:1, 95:11, 197:11, 198:9 marshal [2] - 91:23, 199:15

mean [36] - 42:2, 89:2, 90:25, 95:18, 116:23, 118:19, 126:3, 130:24, 144:12, 168:10, 179:4, 186:24, 188:7, 188:13, 190:19, 192:14, 209:12, 211:25, 212:4, 213:13, 213:19, 214:8, 214:18, 215:19, 215:22, 223:5, 224:22, 231:10, 231:11, 233:22, 234:18, 240:11, 240:13, 242:10 meaning [1] - 130:13 means [1] - 124:23 median [9] - 8:10, 10:21, 41:20, 41:23, 44:7, 44:21, 44:22, 50:22, 51:4 medians [1] - 8:11 medium [2] - 98:11, 197:3 meet [2] - 123:14, 141:19 Melinda [2] - 13:3, 13:4 Melissa [40] - 5:13, 5:14, 5:18, 6:1, 8:24, 9:6, 14:3, 18:6, 18:19, 18:25, 27:17, 27:18, 27:19, 28:9, 28:11, 28:15, 29:1, 30:19, 122:24, 124:3, 124:5, 125:20, 127:1, 129:8, 129:10, 129:16, 133:16, 133:17, 135:6, 135:8, 139:9, 139:10, 139:16, 140:1, 140:3, 141:13, 145:14, 148:5, 148:18, 148:20 Melissa's [3] - 123:2, 141:10, 149:6 member [16] - 5:22, 6:10, 13:11, 19:10, 24:7, 24:16, 24:20, 25:20, 26:1, 26:10, 154:3, 154:5, 154:13, 157:6, 218:20, 219:10 members [18] - 13:13, 18:2, 18:4, 24:12, 25:6, 25:14, 26:9, 31:1, 155:21, 159:12, 159:13, 160:2, 160:11, 162:21, 163:16, 163:21, 167:8, 242:9 memory [1] - 29:25 mention [4] - 15:6, 19:25, 25:7, 25:23 mentioned [6] - 13:15, 24:6, 24:10, 25:3, 175:16, 238:16 mere [1] - 209:12 mess [2] - 241:16, 242:16 messing [1] - 216:16 met [7] - 65:6, 65:23, 66:1, 222:15, 223:15, 223:22 metal [1] - 48:2 method [1] - 103:17 Metro [7] - 33:10, 34:3, 56:18, 69:22, 76:19, 77:22, 77:25 Metropolitan [8] - 12:5, 15:11, 16:2, 16:12, 32:20, 42:13, 79:20, 102:12 Mexico [5] - 25:24, 26:5, 26:8, 201:16, 238:11 Mia [1] - 125:9 Michael [2] - 16:1, 204:5 microphone 121 - 151-1 151-21

Lopez's [3] - 13:5, 20:22, 23:19	match [1] - 28:25	microphone [2] - 151:1, 151:21
lose [1] - 76:2	material [11] - 118:5, 118:14, 118:16,	microscopic [1] - 118:20
losing [1] - 217:23	152:4, 199:1, 199:5, 215:19, 228:5,	middle [7] - 8:9, 8:12, 10:21, 203:22,
loves [1] - 150:5	228:8, 228:11, 228:12	210:7, 210:12, 241:18
Luger [5] - 49:18, 49:25, 50:5, 50:8,	materials [1] - 118:13	midnight [2] - 59:15, 148:11
50:10	matter [1] - 23:9	might [16] - 11:22, 70:7, 70:10, 76:20,
lying [4] - 231:17, 240:24, 240:25,	McCallum [1] - 204:11	79:14, 83:25, 116:21, 118:9, 118:15,
242:21	<b>MCT</b> [1] - 104:9	119:2, 131:20, 172:6, 195:8, 219:10,
	MCTs [1] - 103:21	228:24, 236:17

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



Miguel [1] - 123:23 mike [2] - 120:15, 121:8 mildew [2] - 116:11, 117:5 mildew-type [1] - 116:11 mind [1] - 228:1 Mine [3] - 124:24, 125:15, 125:16 minimum [1] - 224:6 minus [1] - 79:4 minute [2] - 98:17, 145:22 minutes [5] - 105:5, 145:24, 148:24, 196:18, 238:4 MISCELLANEOUS [1] - 2:20 miss [1] - 113:21 missing [1] - 54:13 mistake [1] - 164:7 mistrial [11] - 216:9, 216:21, 216:22, 217:13, 217:16, 217:22, 218:3, 218:8, 219:15, 241:8 mistried [1] - 216:24 mobile [2] - 103:21, 103:22 model [1] - 177:14 Mogg [6] - 10:10, 12:10, 12:15, 37:11, 37:15, 170:19 **moist** [1] - 116:10 moisture [2] - 116:14, 117:4 moment [2] - 4:2, 199:13 Monday [2] - 6:20, 135:10 monicker [1] - 5:24 monickers [1] - 16:8 monitor [2] - 7:24, 35:23 month [2] - 59:19, 122:19 Morarrez [1] - 204:7 Morasco [1] - 204:13 MORENO [1] - 101:20 Moreno [9] - 2:7, 11:7, 11:8, 11:21, 89:9, 89:10, 90:1, 101:18, 102:5 morning [2] - 35:2, 205:16 Morris [9] - 4:19, 34:7, 41:7, 103:6, 106:19, 121:22, 122:2, 122:3, 122:18 Moses [1] - 15:12 **most** [10] - 18:3, 49:17, 76:22, 93:5, 93:10, 115:2, 154:8, 162:25, 206:1, 206:2 Mother [3] - 124:23, 125:15, 125:16 motion [4] - 205:21, 218:2, 227:14, 237:22 motivated [3] - 28:3, 30:22, 31:11 motivating [2] - 28:11 motivation [1] - 19:15 motivations [1] - 16:8 motive [1] - 235:11

moving [1] - 213:23 MR [237] - 4:1, 4:8, 17:9, 17:14, 35:6, 35:22, 36:1, 38:14, 39:7, 39:10, 41:14, 55:19, 62:19, 62:25, 64:16, 65:1, 65:5, 65:10, 69:6, 69:9, 70:13, 70:15, 70:16, 73:24, 74:1, 74:14, 81:15, 81:17, 84:10, 89:17, 90:9, 90:12, 91:12, 92:12, 92:15, 92:18, 92:21, 93:2, 93:7, 93:9, 93:16, 93:18, 93:22, 93:25, 94:7, 94:13, 94:18, 95:4, 95:8, 95:21, 95:25, 96:3, 96:7, 97:23, 98:20, 100:5, 100:18, 100:24, 109:11, 113:7, 113:10, 118:2, 118:3, 119:8, 124:8, 124:15, 126:8, 128:4, 128:18, 128:21, 129:22, 130:14, 131:19, 135:24, 136:5, 136:8, 137:22, 138:22, 139:2, 139:11, 139:14, 142:19, 143:4, 148:13, 149:11, 149:13, 149:15, 149:18, 150:10, 153:14, 153:16, 153:20, 154:15, 154:25, 155:4, 155:7, 155:10, 156:9, 160:19, 160:23, 161:25, 162:4, 166:2, 166:23, 168:21, 169:19, 173:1, 174:17, 174:23, 175:22, 186:25, 187:12, 187:18, 188:19, 189:4, 193:23, 196:15, 196:18, 198:2, 198:6, 198:9, 198:11, 198:12, 198:16, 198:25, 199:4, 199:7, 199:10, 199:18, 199:19, 202:5, 202:18, 202:22, 203:11, 203:14, 203:25, 205:4, 205:13, 207:11, 207:19, 210:4, 210:13, 210:24, 211:4, 211:7, 211:12, 211:17, 211:25, 212:3, 212:7, 212:22, 213:1, 213:15, 213:23, 214:1, 214:4, 214:20, 215:8, 216:8, 216:17, 216:25, 217:3, 217:17, 218:5, 218:10, 218:15, 218:18, 218:22, 219:5, 219:11, 219:22, 219:24, 221:14, 221:18, 222:11, 223:2, 223:8, 223:24, 224:8, 225:10, 225:16, 225:23, 227:1, 227:13, 227:18, 228:17, 228:20, 229:2, 229:6, 229:13, 229:16, 229:25, 230:15, 230:17, 231:8, 231:13, 231:15, 231:19, 231:24, 232:2, 232:9, 232:13, 232:17, 233:3, 233:6, 233:9, 233:14, 233:20, 233:22, 233:25, 234:12, 234:22, 234:25, 235:4, 235:10, 235:16, 236:5, 236:8, 236:11, 236:14, 236:15, 236:19, 237:4, 237:7, 237:10, 237:11, 237:13, 239:11, 239:13, 240:10, 241:1, 241:13, 241:17, 242:22, 242:24, 243:1, 243:14 **MS** [314] - 3:21, 3:24, 4:11, 4:15, 31:23, 32:2, 32:18, 34:16, 34:19, 35:4, 35:12, 35:15, 35:25, 36:3, 36:4, 37:19, 37:21, 37:24, 37:25, 38:13, 38:18, 39:6,

120:17, 120:19, 120:22, 121:12, 124:11, 124:19, 125:11, 126:10, 126:16, 126:17, 127:16, 127:19, 127:20, 128:3, 128:5, 128:9, 128:16, 128:19, 128:25, 129:3, 129:4, 129:25, 130:2, 130:4, 130:8, 130:18, 130:19, 132:3, 132:4, 136:2, 136:9, 136:10, 138:1, 138:6, 138:10, 138:11, 139:1, 139:4, 139:15, 140:16, 142:20, 143:2, 143:9, 143:12, 144:1, 145:21, 148:17, 149:9, 150:13, 150:15, 150:24, 151:24, 153:15, 154:2, 155:19, 156:3, 156:5, 156:8, 156:13, 156:16, 156:20, 156:23, 157:3, 157:4, 158:10, 158:13, 160:22, 160:24, 161:5, 161:7, 161:13, 161:15, 161:18, 161:24, 162:2, 162:13, 162:14, 163:4, 164:11, 165:6, 165:8, 165:11, 165:14, 165:16, 165:24, 166:7, 166:20, 167:3, 167:5, 168:19, 168:22, 169:16, 169:24, 170:1, 170:14, 172:4, 172:10, 172:13, 172:14, 172:24, 173:5, 173:9, 173:13, 173:17, 173:22, 173:23, 174:20, 175:3, 175:5, 175:7, 175:25, 177:7, 183:2, 183:3, 183:24, 183:25, 185:20, 185:23, 186:16, 186:18, 187:3, 187:14, 187:21, 187:25, 188:20, 188:22, 189:5, 189:10, 189:16, 189:21, 189:25, 191:20, 191:23, 193:24, 194:1, 194:4, 195:12, 195:14, 196:12, 197:25, 198:22, 200:2, 200:8, 200:10, 200:16, 200:20, 200:24, 201:6, 201:8, 201:10, 201:18, 201:24, 202:2, 202:4, 204:21, 205:9, 208:22, 208:24, 214:13, 215:4, 215:9, 215:12, 215:19, 215:22, 216:3, 217:6, 217:20, 217:24, 219:2, 219:6, 219:16, 219:19, 219:23, 220:1, 220:8, 220:13, 220:16, 220:21, 220:23, 221:1, 221:6, 221:16, 221:22, 221:24, 222:2, 222:3, 222:6, 222:9, 222:18, 222:24, 223:12, 224:19, 224:23, 225:1, 226:1, 226:3, 226:5, 226:19, 226:22, 226:25, 227:5, 227:9, 227:11, 228:1, 228:4, 228:15, 229:12, 229:15, 230:1, 230:5, 230:8, 231:6, 233:7, 233:13, 234:5, 234:17, 235:15, 237:18, 237:23, 238:3, 238:10, 238:16, 238:19, 238:25, 239:8, 239:12, 239:19, 239:22, 240:2, 240:7, 240:16, 240:20, 241:2, 241:5, 241:7, 241:12, 241:21, 241:25, 242:5, 242:13, 242:18 multiple [4] - 8:18, 201:2, 220:10, 234:13

mouth [2] - 31:8, 179:6	39:17, 39:19, 39:20, 41:15, 41:18,	Multiple [1] - 216:11	
move [25] - 23:12, 35:4, 35:13, 37:19,	46:16, 52:10, 55:24, 62:18, 62:23, 63:3,	murder [25] - 13:8, 14:24, 17:15,	
38:13, 39:6, 39:17, 62:18, 64:15, 65:25,	63:5, 64:15, 64:20, 64:24, 65:22, 66:2,	31:15, 155:6, 201:11, 201:20, 206:3,	
87:12, 87:14, 128:3, 128:16, 129:1,	66:5, 69:4, 84:12, 84:15, 84:17, 84:22,	206:10, 207:13, 208:8, 208:25, 209:14,	
139:2, 166:20, 167:3, 169:16, 169:24,	87:9, 87:12, 87:15, 87:16, 89:20, 89:22,	210:19, 210:22, 211:1, 211:12, 211:18,	
173:9, 173:10, 216:9	90:7, 94:2, 94:8, 94:11, 94:20, 94:22,	212:18, 214:9, 214:10, 214:17, 222:8,	
moved [1] - 153:9	95:1, 95:6, 95:16, 95:23, 96:5, 97:21,	226:20, 232:8	
moves [2] - 165:24, 172:24	99:21, 100:10, 100:25, 101:17, 102:9,	<b>music</b> [1] - 180:25	
,	109:12, 113:1, 113:5, 119:10, 119:21,		

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0323** 

mutilated [1] - 15:19 mutual [2] - 123:20, 123:22 muzzle [2] - 48:11

#### Ν

naked [1] - 67:1 name [61] - 5:9, 5:16, 5:22, 7:25, 8:1, 9:12, 10:5, 11:7, 11:16, 12:18, 12:20, 13:8, 15:12, 16:12, 32:12, 32:14, 32:15, 58:2, 72:1, 91:19, 94:4, 95:12, 95:13, 102:3, 120:7, 120:8, 122:25, 123:2, 123:4, 123:6, 127:3, 127:8, 127:13, 130:5, 151:13, 151:15, 157:25, 158:18, 158:20, 158:21, 158:22, 166:10, 172:1, 172:2, 172:21, 172:22, 173:15, 176:19, 177:5, 180:9, 180:10, 180:12, 184:14, 186:20, 192:11, 210:16, 221:18, 234:15, 234:16, 235:2 named [3] - 138:23, 142:2, 158:16 names [6] - 19:3, 24:6, 24:10, 25:2, 77:25, 125:24 Namit [1] - 204:4 narrative [1] - 131:19 natural [1] - 74:4 nature [2] - 75:24, 76:3 near [1] - 51:20 necessarily [6] - 54:23, 76:8, 162:9, 206:24, 212:25, 236:5 necessary [1] - 225:3 necessity [1] - 208:19 neck [1] - 130:6 need [24] - 19:5, 22:10, 45:15, 63:1, 88:10, 90:24, 91:19, 92:13, 96:13, 96:17, 155:2, 189:6, 190:11, 203:17, 207:2, 207:4, 213:8, 216:2, 216:6, 227:20, 227:23, 236:16, 237:5, 240:13 needed [3] - 139:17, 203:16, 230:12 **needs** [5] - 65:11, 65:17, 95:11, 154:17, 216:7 Negative [2] - 119:14, 150:18 negative [3] - 22:23, 119:15, 150:19 nervous [1] - 138:21 **NEVADA**[2] - 1:5, 1:7 Nevada [8] - 2:2, 3:1, 3:15, 3:20, 4:3, 101:10, 103:10, 225:2 **never** [11] - 71:4, 163:12, 172:2, 172:22, 209:16, 210:15, 215:13, 217:6, 217:24, 227:6, 229:12 new [2] - 61:25, 201:24 newer [2] - 108:16, 108:17

12:22, 13:14, 13:18, 125:25, 126:5, 126:7, 157:13, 157:14, 157:17, 157:21 nicknames [2] - 157:23, 163:21 night [28] - 5:2, 5:4, 28:16, 28:22, 29:10, 34:12, 39:3, 116:6, 117:13, 141:20, 141:21, 148:6, 170:16, 171:4, 171:6, 171:8, 174:4, 177:23, 183:15, 184:22, 188:9, 226:14, 233:24, 236:24, 243:2 nine [11] - 12:24, 12:25, 32:22, 71:5, 71:13, 102:24, 195:9, 197:9, 236:12, 236:13 nobody [7] - 21:18, 29:1, 93:5, 98:24, 112:22, 182:8, 216:21 nobody's [1] - 203:22 non [5] - 18:2, 18:4, 26:1, 26:10, 136:3 non-confirmed [1] - 26:1 non-gang [3] - 18:2, 18:4, 26:10 non-hearsay [1] - 136:3 none [5] - 35:6, 73:14, 150:13, 150:14, 150:15 nonresponsive [3] - 130:17, 175:22, 186:25 NOREEN [1] - 1:19 normal [4] - 30:7, 78:23, 88:17, 88:19 normally [3] - 15:16, 47:20, 230:23 North [7] - 40:20, 44:18, 46:18, 56:4, 57:15, 72:24 north [5] - 4:23, 8:12, 10:21, 51:17, 52:16 Northeast [1] - 103:3 Nos [2] - 2:14, 2:15 notated [1] - 89:14 notation [2] - 56:6, 86:2 note [4] - 38:11, 205:25, 243:5, 243:12 notebooks [1] - 30:12 noted [1] - 61:2 notepad [1] - 91:19 notes [2] - 69:24, 199:22 nother [1] - 210:3 nothing [9] - 23:2, 25:15, 90:7, 119:8, 160:16, 184:12, 196:8, 203:19, 218:13 notice [2] - 61:21, 61:24 notified [3] - 26:3, 56:14, 112:2 notifies [1] - 8:1 nowhere [1] - 180:5 NRS [1] - 222:14 Number [29] - 3:15, 35:8, 46:14, 82:17, 94:4, 94:6, 94:17, 96:1, 96:13, 96:16, 97:8, 99:10, 99:15, 101:10, 106:4, 109:7, 110:11, 110:24, 111:17, 128:22, 165.17 166.15 167.7 167.13 160.5

174:24, 174:25, 204:3 **numbered** [1] - 85:24 **numbers** [14] - 42:1, 42:2, 46:3, 46:17, 47:10, 59:13, 59:17, 62:2, 63:11, 85:13, 85:15, 85:17, 86:19, 86:20 **numerous** [1] - 12:16 **Numez** [2] - 96:13, 204:7 **Numez-Morarrez** [1] - 204:7 **Nyikos** [1] - 217:19

#### Ο

o'clock [14] - 5:3, 7:1, 12:24, 21:12, 34:12, 70:2, 71:6, 71:12, 102:25, 171:7, 197:9, 230:12, 237:3 oath [8] - 18:22, 19:1, 26:19, 27:12, 230:25, 231:25, 232:10, 234:2 **object** [20] - 10:2, 64:16, 89:17, 92:10, 93:7, 95:1, 124:8, 129:22, 130:14, 135:24, 137:22, 138:22, 139:11, 142:19, 153:14, 154:15, 174:17, 174:23, 187:12, 189:4 objecting [1] - 94:14 objection [65] - 35:5, 38:14, 39:8, 39:9, 39:11, 39:12, 55:20, 62:19, 62:20, 64:21, 92:10, 92:11, 92:17, 93:4, 93:25, 94:1, 94:7, 94:8, 94:10, 94:12, 94:13, 94:15, 94:22, 94:23, 94:24, 94:25, 95:3, 95:5, 95:17, 96:4, 96:5, 99:12, 99:24, 100:3, 100:20, 124:15, 126:8, 128:4, 128:6, 128:18, 128:20, 128:21, 142:25, 143:3, 148:13, 153:19, 153:20, 166:1, 166:22, 166:23, 169:18, 169:19, 169:20, 186:25, 188:19, 193:23, 205:10, 223:17, 224:17, 226:12, 226:16 objectionable [1] - 93:11 objections [3] - 99:14, 99:17, 221:4 objects [1] - 93:5 observable [1] - 67:1 observations [4] - 204:15, 204:16, 204:17, 204:20 observe [8] - 67:20, 71:23, 78:19, 117:17, 132:5, 133:20, 134:9, 137:9 **observed** [7] - 42:4, 72:23, 83:19, 109:15, 111:1, 111:5, 111:6 obtain [2] - 31:3, 118:19 obtained [1] - 105:12 obviously [4] - 107:24, 206:24, 218:12, 219:5 occasion [2] - 134:23, 152:11 occasions [1] - 225:19

news [1] - 188:8 newspaper [2] - 98:12, 197:4 next [16] - 60:5, 99:15, 99:25, 101:16, 108:18, 119:20, 132:12, 141:16, 144:10, 150:23, 179:20, 185:9, 189:24, 216:15, 216:23, 219:1 nice [1] - 90:25 nickname [13] - 5:10, 5:24, 12:21,	165:17, 166:15, 167:7, 167:13, 169:5,         170:2, 170:4, 225:17 <b>number</b> [45] - 6:12, 12:20, 36:17, 37:5,         45:18, 45:22, 53:3, 54:15, 54:21, 59:5,         59:7, 59:8, 59:21, 60:6, 60:9, 61:2,         63:10, 63:11, 82:11, 82:12, 82:16,         82:17, 85:18, 86:2, 86:7, 86:10, 91:1,         91:2, 91:5, 91:20, 92:8, 93:14, 94:9,         95:7, 104:19, 109:18, 166:8, 173:24,	occur [2] - 136:25, 177:25 occurred [9] - 4:18, 4:25, 6:15, 13:20, 71:2, 105:20, 106:10, 181:18, 232:15 occurring [1] - 5:2 occurs [1] - 6:17 OF [3] - 1:7, 4:13, 17:12 offer [19] - 138:1, 199:24, 200:1, 200:22, 200:23, 200:25, 201:7, 201:10,
---	---	--

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0324** 

201:19, 201:24, 202:8, 202:9, 202:11, 202:19, 202:20, 203:2, 230:25, 232:19 offered [2] - 161:3, 201:12 **Office** [3] - 31:1, 31:2, 31:8 office [3] - 152:14, 217:8, 226:7 Officer [3] - 89:9, 89:10, 90:1 OFFICER [5] - 150:25, 151:20, 197:22, 200:7, 236:21 officer [15] - 11:6, 29:19, 56:22, 56:25, 71:25, 72:11, 72:13, 72:17, 72:18, 72:24, 77:2, 77:8, 78:6, 78:11, 200:12 officer's [1] - 72:1 officers [14] - 24:18, 24:22, 25:10, 45:5, 76:23, 103:18, 104:3, 104:4, 104:11, 105:9, 105:11, 115:2, 197:20, 199:12 officially [1] - 87:12 often [3] - 107:16, 111:22, 126:20 oftentimes [1] - 96:24 old [12] - 5:19, 24:9, 28:17, 28:20, 29:9, 120:23, 121:16, 141:11, 196:3, 201:12, 209:1, 218:9 older [4] - 108:15, 108:18, 140:17, 141:13 **Olson** [1] - 204:5 **ON** [2] - 4:13, 17:12 once [7] - 67:11, 68:12, 138:5, 142:15, 186:22, 228:6, 234:9 one [124] - 5:8, 8:12, 12:12, 14:8, 16:18, 21:3, 26:9, 26:18, 27:6, 27:8, 29:13, 42:20, 42:23, 45:20, 49:15, 50:12, 55:14, 59:4, 59:15, 60:1, 60:2, 62:1, 62:3, 62:11, 66:8, 69:18, 70:6, 71:4, 73:24, 75:12, 75:16, 76:13, 77:11, 78:4, 79:7, 80:23, 87:25, 90:9, 93:14, 93:21, 94:9, 94:16, 95:12, 99:11, 99:15, 99:16, 100:1, 108:6, 108:7, 108:21, 109:24, 109:25, 110:6, 112:6, 113:2, 113:3, 113:14, 113:24, 130:1, 130:2, 141:21, 142:23, 143:6, 143:15, 143:19, 143:21, 147:1, 147:3, 152:11, 159:23, 161:9, 165:4, 168:2, 173:5, 174:24, 174:25, 176:5, 176:6, 176:7, 176:12, 176:17, 176:25, 177:1, 177:9, 180:20, 185:4, 185:10, 189:22, 190:25, 193:20, 195:9, 196:7, 198:5, 198:13, 198:19, 199:23, 201:3, 201:20, 201:21, 202:22, 203:8, 205:18, 215:12, 216:12, 217:11, 217:21, 219:6, 219:16, 220:1, 220:11, 220:23, 223:4, 223:13, 224:24, 227:3, 229:18, 229:20, 234:20, 243:9

**One** [7] - 5:10, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15, 164:2,

opened [10] - 61:22, 62:15, 62:24, 63:1, 63:17, 64:25, 83:9, 85:5, 234:12, 240:7 opening [10] - 3:19, 18:10, 24:2, 25:23, 91:16, 98:4, 156:11, 210:8, 237:20, 242:14 **Opening** [2] - 2:22, 2:23 **OPENING** [2] - 4:13, 17:12 operating [1] - 15:15 opinion [5] - 22:12, 25:18, 98:14, 197:6, 225:10 **opportunity** [1] - 117:17 opposed [1] - 201:22 opposing [1] - 242:15 opposite [1] - 44:14 order [7] - 15:20, 19:14, 30:24, 160:12, 163:15, 230:22, 236:2 ordered [1] - 160:16 orientation [1] - 52:23 original [1] - 44:3 originally [1] - 6:15 OT [1] - 235:20 otherwise [2] - 19:20, 203:10 outer [5] - 105:12, 105:17, 105:20, 105:21, 105:24 outside [17] - 4:6, 12:2, 64:22, 65:13, 81:23, 92:5, 92:25, 99:4, 99:7, 107:8, 114:21, 154:20, 197:16, 197:18, 200:5, 219:10, 222:12 overhear [1] - 139:23 overly [2] - 235:5, 239:8 overrule [3] - 130:3, 131:22, 223:23 overruled [10] - 124:16, 148:14, 148:15, 153:25, 156:22, 157:2, 166:3, 166:24, 173:2, 188:21 overruling [1] - 132:1 overtime [1] - 230:13 overwhelming [1] - 232:2 own [9] - 8:21, 21:13, 68:23, 103:14, 103:15, 103:16, 139:21, 152:2, 160:16 owned [1] - 23:19 owns [1] - 20:12

#### Ρ

**P-R-O-I-E-T-T-O** [1] - 32:15 **p.m** [10] - 1:14, 3:2, 5:4, 12:25, 102:25, 103:5, 105:1, 105:4, 105:9 **P.S** [1] - 240:12 **Package** [4] - 90:13, 91:8, 96:15, 96:17

193:10, 238:7, 238:19, 238:21, 239:14, 241:11, 241:12 Page [1] - 2:21 palm [1] - 16:22 Pamela [1] - 204:5 PANDUKHT [205] - 1:19, 3:21, 3:24, 4:11, 4:15, 35:25, 64:24, 65:22, 94:2, 94:8, 94:11, 94:20, 94:22, 95:1, 95:6, 95:16, 95:23, 96:5, 99:21, 100:10, 100:25, 150:24, 151:24, 153:15, 154:2, 155:19, 156:3, 156:5, 156:8, 156:13, 156:16, 156:20, 156:23, 157:3, 157:4, 158:10, 158:13, 160:22, 160:24, 161:5, 161:7, 161:13, 161:15, 161:18, 161:24, 162:2, 162:13, 162:14, 163:4, 164:11, 165:6, 165:8, 165:11, 165:14, 165:16, 165:24, 166:7, 166:20, 167:3, 167:5, 168:19, 168:22, 169:16, 169:24, 170:1, 170:14, 172:4, 172:10, 172:13, 172:14, 172:24, 173:5, 173:9, 173:13, 173:17, 173:22, 173:23, 174:20, 175:3, 175:5, 175:7, 175:25, 177:7, 183:2, 183:3, 183:24, 183:25, 185:20, 185:23, 186:16, 186:18, 187:3, 187:14, 187:21, 187:25, 188:20, 188:22, 189:5, 189:10, 189:16, 189:21, 189:25, 191:20, 191:23, 193:24, 194:1, 194:4, 195:12, 195:14, 196:12, 197:25, 198:22, 200:2, 200:8, 200:10, 200:16, 200:20, 200:24, 201:6, 201:8, 201:10, 201:18, 201:24, 202:2, 202:4, 204:21, 205:9, 208:22, 208:24, 214:13, 215:4, 215:9, 215:12, 215:19, 215:22, 216:3, 217:6, 217:24, 219:2, 219:6, 219:16, 219:19, 219:23, 220:1, 220:8, 220:13, 220:16, 220:21, 220:23, 221:1, 221:6, 221:16, 221:22, 221:24, 222:2, 222:9, 222:18, 222:24, 223:12, 224:19, 224:23, 225:1, 226:1, 226:3, 226:5, 226:19, 226:22, 226:25, 227:5, 227:9, 227:11, 228:1, 228:4, 228:15, 229:12, 229:15, 230:1, 230:5, 230:8, 231:6, 233:7, 233:13, 235:15, 237:18, 237:23, 238:3, 238:10, 238:16, 238:19, 238:25, 239:8, 239:12, 240:2, 240:7, 240:16, 240:20, 241:2, 241:5, 241:7, 241:12, 241:21, 241:25, 242:5, 242:13, 242:18 Pandukht [5] - 3:18, 4:10, 17:7, 101:14, 229:22 panel [8] - 3:11, 92:3, 96:11, 99:4, 101:6, 119:14, 150:18, 197:16 pant [1] - 18:24

262

165:22, 193:8	<pre>package [13] - 58:23, 63:11, 63:12,</pre>	paper [4] - 81:20, 81:21, 81:24, 82:7
one's [1] - 219:11	82:10, 82:12, 82:15, 82:16, 82:17,	Parabellum [4] - 49:18, 49:25, 50:5,
One's [1] - 157:25	86:10, 90:17, 90:20, 91:5, 91:10	50:8
ones [7] - 73:19, 95:19, 162:1, 177:18,	packages [1] - 12:4	park [7] - 18:3, 19:18, 20:10, 20:23,
209:24	Padre [1] - 171:18	20:24, 141:25, 155:12
open [11] - 3:10, 63:3, 83:2, 85:1, 99:3,	page [20] - 185:21, 186:14, 186:21,	parked [3] - 142:1, 142:2, 142:7
101:5, 197:15, 214:10, 234:14, 240:19,	189:12, 189:17, 189:23, 189:24,	Parkhurst [25] - 4:24, 11:3, 11:5, 11:9,
242:2	191:24, 191:25, 192:3, 192:4, 192:5,	11:11, 11:15, 15:24, 56:4, 56:5, 57:7,

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

57:15, 57:16, 72:24, 105:25, 106:15, 107:6, 107:10, 107:11, 107:12, 107:19, 107:21, 108:4, 109:16, 111:24, 114:7 parking [7] - 134:13, 134:21, 142:2, 142:9, 142:10, 142:12, 155:12 parlance [1] - 97:13 parole [1] - 201:21 paroling [1] - 201:22 part [12] - 13:19, 21:5, 103:25, 109:1, 114:15, 116:18, 155:4, 157:15, 160:18, 161:9, 234:10 partial [2] - 16:22, 21:8 participate [3] - 155:20, 156:6, 181:17 participated [2] - 20:7, 30:17 participating [1] - 8:25 participation [1] - 155:21 particular [34] - 16:4, 37:1, 42:9, 43:8, 44:2, 67:2, 68:12, 70:19, 78:16, 80:17, 82:10, 83:23, 84:7, 99:23, 100:13, 104:11, 104:22, 105:21, 106:1, 106:9, 107:3, 107:17, 107:18, 107:25, 108:1, 108:13, 113:24, 114:3, 117:21, 118:21, 155:19, 168:4, 205:22 particularly [1] - 189:20 parties [3] - 99:17, 173:6, 214:7 parts [1] - 234:10 party [2] - 3:22, 136:3 pass [6] - 69:4, 90:7, 113:5, 119:2, 149:9, 150:10 passed [1] - 21:23 past [2] - 196:15, 196:17 patrol [18] - 11:7, 45:5, 56:22, 56:25, 71:25, 72:1, 72:11, 72:13, 72:17, 72:18, 76:23, 77:2, 77:8, 78:6, 102:22, 102:25, 113:20, 115:2 pause [1] - 180:23 pay [2] - 19:5, 27:24 peacock [1] - 149:24 pen [1] - 97:5 pens [1] - 96:23 people [49] - 7:19, 8:22, 12:11, 18:3, 19:5, 21:24, 24:21, 24:22, 24:25, 25:6, 45:6, 47:20, 49:17, 54:19, 56:20, 76:22, 77:18, 81:3, 92:22, 103:23, 105:11, 119:1, 119:3, 122:21, 131:23, 134:19, 144:18, 145:3, 145:5, 146:21, 158:1, 175:15, 175:16, 176:7, 177:16, 180:1, 180:4, 180:6, 182:21, 192:12, 209:25, 210:7, 210:11, 218:14, 222:25, 223:22 per [1] - 216:4 percent [1] - 75:5 Perdoname [2] - 124:21, 125:9

129:10, 129:12, 129:15, 130:11, 131:13, 131:18, 133:6, 133:8, 133:9, 133:18, 136:11, 136:14, 136:18, 136:21, 137:1, 138:17, 138:20, 139:6, 159:17 periods [1] - 5:6 Periso [1] - 171:19 perjured [1] - 231:1 perjury [8] - 231:5, 231:10, 231:11, 231:12, 232:13, 233:3, 233:6, 233:9 permission [1] - 37:21 perpendicular [1] - 4:22 person [38] - 9:23, 11:14, 12:8, 23:8, 23:21, 25:7, 28:7, 28:8, 31:17, 42:20, 42:21, 56:11, 63:17, 69:11, 89:2, 89:24, 98:10, 123:4, 127:3, 127:23, 128:11, 147:2, 147:4, 159:23, 168:25, 177:9, 192:16, 195:16, 197:2, 198:13, 201:3, 209:13, 210:5, 216:12, 219:12, 220:11, 229:18, 233:12 personal [3] - 77:3, 77:14, 157:9 personally [4] - 14:19, 78:19, 105:22, 181:17 personnel [5] - 56:18, 61:2, 76:19, 77:22, 105:9 phone [17] - 6:23, 6:24, 7:2, 12:13, 12:16, 12:17, 12:19, 13:1, 13:2, 103:12, 137:11, 138:12, 141:2, 175:8, 177:21 phonetic [8] - 5:10, 16:2, 37:12, 152:11, 155:11, 171:18, 171:19, 189:6 phonetic) [1] - 153:21 phonetically [1] - 125:6 photo [5] - 14:23, 44:3, 74:11, 115:21, 116:20 photograph [12] - 42:20, 43:8, 43:15, 43:25, 44:15, 44:23, 52:24, 106:5, 109:14, 110:25, 128:11, 168:23 photographed [1] - 58:12 photographing [1] - 67:14 photographs [15] - 8:10, 10:14, 10:16, 42:6, 42:10, 42:15, 42:16, 42:18, 42:24, 43:2, 43:10, 43:13, 44:6, 109:4, 168:24 photography [1] - 33:14 photos [1] - 69:18 physical [3] - 10:7, 17:3, 162:25 physically [3] - 132:5, 159:9, 179:2 pick [9] - 7:10, 9:12, 19:17, 133:12, 140:23, 140:25, 141:4, 141:15, 141:21 picked [5] - 14:23, 20:4, 60:21, 64:12, 141:20 pickup [1] - 107:24 picture I61 - 52:8 53:17 73:8 115:21

placards [2] - 45:18, 45:22 **place** [19] - 7:6, 8:9, 13:24, 51:11, 60:14, 61:11, 64:3, 87:25, 103:6, 134:12, 134:14, 144:14, 148:3, 148:23, 182:16, 183:5, 183:19, 183:20, 184:4 placed [27] - 31:3, 42:1, 45:1, 45:3, 45:4, 46:3, 58:23, 59:4, 60:9, 60:22, 60:24, 61:10, 61:16, 61:25, 62:16, 63:12, 67:16, 68:13, 85:23, 85:24, 86:3, 86:5, 86:14, 86:21, 96:22, 97:6 places [1] - 6:24 placing [2] - 64:5, 87:20 Plaintiff [1] - 1:8 players [4] - 6:3, 223:11, 240:15, 241:16 playing [1] - 180:25 plea [1] - 200:25 pleas [1] - 222:5 pleasure [1] - 62:25 pled [9] - 207:12, 208:8, 208:15, 211:14, 221:20, 222:1, 222:3, 222:7, 222:8 plus [2] - 147:3, 201:13 pocket [3] - 9:24, 10:3, 224:11 point [26] - 20:25, 25:24, 26:18, 26:22, 27:6, 27:8, 55:25, 106:18, 107:7, 107:20, 108:5, 109:22, 123:16, 133:20, 137:15, 141:5, 148:5, 158:5, 170:6, 182:15, 216:9, 222:23, 225:14, 228:25 pointing [1] - 106:20 poked [1] - 78:1 Police [8] - 12:6, 15:11, 16:3, 16:12, 32:20, 42:13, 79:21, 102:12 **police** [24] - 11:6, 13:22, 14:3, 14:13, 14:17, 14:19, 14:21, 14:23, 19:25, 24:18, 24:22, 25:10, 26:3, 29:19, 105:9, 170:18, 191:18, 195:8, 195:19, 195:24, 206:6, 206:17, 227:4, 233:15 policy [4] - 68:7, 68:18, 68:20, 79:21 **pop** [1] - 241:18 portion [5] - 44:1, 61:7, 88:20, 97:16, 191:25 position [9] - 21:12, 32:25, 105:12, 105:20, 105:21, 107:10, 111:6, 232:5 positioned [2] - 105:25, 107:5 positioning [1] - 117:9 positive [1] - 108:6 possessing [1] - 163:8 possession [2] - 112:15, 227:23 **possibility** [1] - 68:16 possible [7] - 4:5, 43:11, 76:1, 87:24, QU-18 04-23 110-19

reiuoname [2] - 124.21, 125.9	<b>picture</b> $[0] = 52.0, 55.17, 75.0, 115.21,$	90:18, 94:23, 110:19	
<b>Perez</b> [6] - 5:12, 6:15, 7:4, 7:8, 8:23,	127:21, 172:5	possibly [5] - 11:21, 107:14, 118:15,	
123:1	pictures [8] - 73:12, 73:14, 73:22,	210:21, 210:22	
perfect [1] - 118:25	78:18, 114:5, 114:9, 115:25, 116:24	<b>post</b> [2] - 227:3, 228:6	
perform [1] - 161:20	<b>pie</b> [1] - <b>41:24</b>	post-conviction [1] - 227:3	
perhaps [4] - 132:2, 209:23, 209:25,	piece [3] - 30:13, 67:12, 118:19	posted [1] - 228:24	
219:9	<b>pipe</b> [2] - 204:23, 207:10	potential [2] - 75:20, 87:21	
perimeter [3] - 105:17, 105:19, 105:21	<b>PL</b> [5] - 164:7, 164:10, 164:12, 164:13,	potentially [1] - 80:6	
<b>period</b> [25] - 5:5, 6:25, 129:7, 129:9,	164:14	powder [4] - 47:23, 48:6, 66:24	

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



prefer [2] - 95:13, 242:16 pregnant [1] - 152:22 prejudicial [3] - 235:5, 238:25, 239:8 Preliminary Hearing [2] - 28:21, 29:4 prelims [1] - 214:8 premised [1] - 207:13 preparing [1] - 42:5 presence [20] - 3:11, 3:14, 3:16, 64:22, 65:13, 66:4, 92:5, 93:1, 96:11, 99:4, 99:7, 101:6, 101:9, 154:20, 156:25, 157:1, 197:16, 197:18, 200:2, 209:12 present [7] - 42:18, 101:12, 131:7, 202:6, 222:20, 227:24, 230:3 presented [2] - 212:24, 235:11 presents [1] - 17:3 preservation [2] - 80:3, 87:18 preserve [4] - 33:16, 68:16, 97:6, 111:15 preserves [1] - 12:4 presumably [1] - 114:23 pretty [4] - 81:20, 83:6, 113:17, 114:20 previous [3] - 29:8, 44:15, 205:10 previously [3] - 9:8, 82:18, 175:16 Pride [5] - 5:23, 6:7, 14:18, 16:5, 24:5 prima [1] - 225:5 primarily [2] - 17:24, 36:11 primary [1] - 18:19 primer [2] - 47:23, 48:5 principal [3] - 7:23, 8:2, 26:15 print [15] - 16:22, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 23:10, 33:14, 66:18, 66:21, 67:12, 67:16, 67:18, 68:8 prints [8] - 21:3, 21:21, 22:25, 66:19, 66:25, 68:11, 75:20 priority [1] - 111:14 private [2] - 44:13, 233:18 problem [1] - 211:14 problematic [2] - 162:7, 212:3 problems [2] - 29:25, 162:25 procedure [4] - 68:10, 91:18, 92:7, 93:6 proceed [2] - 120:17, 149:13 proceeded [1] - 203:4 proceeding [4] - 213:8, 230:25, 234:1, 240:6 proceedings [9] - 3:10, 65:16, 99:3, 101:3, 101:5, 156:25, 197:15, 244:3, 244:7 Proceedings [3] - 1:14, 66:4, 96:11 process [2] - 12:3, 83:22

practice [3] - 76:9, 76:25, 203:20

profits [1] - 168:12 **Proietto** [10] - 2:7, 10:5, 10:18, 12:1, 15:7, 31:24, 32:15, 112:12, 112:13, 112:23 **PROIETTO** [1] - 32:4 **projectile** [1] - 97:10 promise [5] - 152:13, 152:16, 214:23, 230:3, 241:25 promised [4] - 19:13, 26:13, 205:7 promises [2] - 228:4, 228:7 promising [2] - 225:19, 225:22 proof [2] - 230:25, 232:19 propels [2] - 47:25, 48:6 proper [5] - 92:24, 92:25, 111:16, 168:13, 231:18 properly [4] - 15:16, 99:22, 189:9, 198:21 property [2] - 180:3, 181:12 proposed [2] - 205:5, 213:16 **Proposed** [11] - 3:6, 3:7, 34:21, 35:7, 127:22, 165:24, 166:21, 169:5, 169:17, 172:15, 172:25 prosecuted [4] - 19:13, 26:14, 28:4, 209:19 prosecution [4] - 30:24, 73:15, 82:2, 114:10 prosecutor [4] - 24:11, 29:24, 79:16, 209:18 **Prosecutor** [1] - 200:1 prosecutor's [1] - 62:25 prosecutors [5] - 31:2, 198:3, 199:4, 207:3, 229:14 protect [2] - 96:23, 118:23 protected [1] - 105:24 protective [1] - 200:15 protocol [4] - 76:7, 76:12, 76:16, 77:3 protocols [1] - 76:20 provably [1] - 232:11 prove [7] - 18:15, 22:14, 30:14, 80:8, 162:3, 225:3 proved [1] - 22:21 provide [1] - 94:22 provided [1] - 221:11 publish [9] - 35:13, 39:17, 129:1, 167:3, 167:13, 169:24, 173:9, 173:10, 173:19 **pull** [3] - 120:14, 121:8, 190:20 pulled [3] - 22:18, 135:9, 181:9 pulling [2] - 181:10, 194:9 punch [1] - 144:8 punched [1] - 144:7

240:12

Puros [30] - 6:7, 6:12, 13:12, 16:5, 19:11, 24:3, 24:4, 24:12, 25:4, 25:13, 25:20, 26:9, 153:10, 153:13, 154:3, 154:13, 155:11, 155:21, 157:7, 158:24, 160:8, 162:21, 163:22, 164:15, 164:20, 165:2, 167:18, 242:10 PUROS [1] - 6:8 **purpose** [5] - 38:9, 40:7, 140:24, 217:23, 239:16 purposes [2] - 64:18, 222:13 pursuant [3] - 136:2, 189:5, 239:12 pursued [1] - 27:1 put [18] - 24:23, 40:2, 45:22, 49:24, 55:18, 94:4, 95:19, 105:14, 179:1, 179:3, 179:6, 200:4, 200:15, 214:8, 216:18, 216:22, 233:10, 236:16 putting [7] - 31:8, 36:8, 39:22, 47:9, 57:6, 105:16, 217:12

#### Q

Q-Tip [1] - 81:3 questioned [1] - 198:21 questions [20] - 22:11, 84:10, 91:13, 91:15, 91:17, 91:25, 92:2, 95:13, 97:20, 99:8, 114:11, 119:12, 132:2, 138:5, 138:8, 150:17, 154:9, 162:12, 176:10, 196:13 quick [2] - 93:6, 180:23 quickly [4] - 70:19, 104:8, 185:7, 187:21 quite [2] - 215:1, 224:15 quote [8] - 18:23, 18:24, 19:1, 28:22, 28:23, 210:10

# R

radio [3] - 98:13, 111:22, 197:5 Rafael [1] - 177:12 raise [3] - 119:24, 151:4, 214:5 raised [3] - 8:11, 41:19, 230:19 ran [4] - 26:16, 107:14, 146:6, 146:11 rather [4] - 70:19, 74:7, 93:6, 200:21 re [2] - 138:9, 154:1 re-ask [2] - 138:9, 154:1 read [24] - 71:4, 92:9, 92:16, 93:20, 93:23, 95:19, 96:14, 98:9, 103:25, 104:9, 186:22, 187:4, 187:18, 189:8, 189:12, 192:3, 197:1, 212:23, 214:11,

processed [1] - 67:11	<b>punishment</b> [1] - 21 1:10	214:22, 238:5, 239:13	Ĺ
processing [6] - 33:15, 66:18, 66:21,	Puppet [28] - 12:21, 14:14, 164:1,	readily [1] - 67:1	
68:5, 68:14, 84:2	167:23, 167:24, 168:1, 168:2, 168:17,	reading [8] - 70:25, 83:5, 93:6, 95:20,	
prodded [3] - 77:19, 77:23, 78:1	169:3, 170:3, 171:24, 176:12, 177:15,	187:10, 188:1, 189:20, 238:3	ĺ
produced [1] - 225:5	178:1, 178:5, 178:14, 178:15, 178:20,	ready [1] - 237:9	
product [2] - 215:1, 227:25	178:22, 179:19, 182:21, 183:5, 207:18,	real [1] - 73:7	
professional [1] - 216:5	223:1, 223:3, 223:14, 240:12	realized [1] - 187:21	
profile [1] - 88:11	Puppet's [9] - 14:14, 157:25, 169:11,	really [19] - 15:20, 23:15, 28:8, 29:2,	
• • • •	170:10, 172:20, 173:3, 173:16, 176:15,		ĺ
			ĺ

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



29:11, 72:3, 96:13, 117:18, 121:3, 152:23, 152:25, 160:4, 168:3, 168:5, 174:1, 181:1, 181:2, 213:8, 237:20 reason [21] - 26:7, 30:22, 30:23, 54:24, 59:14, 66:11, 94:23, 116:10, 116:13, 122:5, 160:24, 161:2, 162:3, 200:11, 203:9, 204:17, 209:2, 228:8, 228:22, 229:1, 241:22 reasonable [4] - 18:15, 22:14, 30:14, 232:3 reasons [6] - 16:7, 28:3, 54:15, 54:21, 95:16, 161:3 receive [1] - 205:14 received [6] - 103:12, 174:8, 174:12, 174:13, 207:16 receiving [1] - 104:8 recess [2] - 98:6, 196:23 **Recess** [1] - 101:3 recognize [30] - 34:21, 38:2, 38:21, 38:25, 58:20, 58:22, 62:4, 62:8, 63:7, 63:9, 63:19, 86:5, 106:4, 109:7, 109:13, 110:25, 127:23, 128:10, 145:1, 166:8, 166:9, 166:11, 167:14, 168:24, 169:5, 172:6, 172:17, 172:19, 174:2 recollection [17] - 56:21, 57:2, 70:7, 71:1, 72:7, 72:20, 72:22, 79:12, 115:5, 186:23, 187:15, 188:1, 189:7, 189:15, 190:2, 192:1 reconcile [1] - 214:25 record [73] - 3:14, 3:16, 32:13, 46:16, 50:20, 85:9, 92:8, 92:25, 95:3, 95:17, 95:22, 98:19, 99:8, 101:12, 102:4, 120:9, 151:14, 155:17, 158:10, 158:12, 161:21, 167:6, 176:22, 182:8, 183:1, 184:1, 198:18, 199:13, 199:21, 199:22, 199:23, 199:24, 200:8, 200:9, 200:11, 200:17, 200:20, 202:21, 203:9, 203:19, 203:21, 203:24, 204:1, 204:16, 204:25, 205:18, 205:19, 205:20, 205:25, 207:7, 207:9, 207:10, 221:23, 221:25, 222:11, 222:12, 223:17, 223:21, 223:23, 223:24, 224:16, 224:20, 225:8, 225:13, 226:2, 229:24, 237:2, 237:8, 238:17, 240:23, 242:15, 244:1 recorded [4] - 69:23, 71:5, 77:7, 170:25 records [2] - 12:13, 74:23 recover [9] - 54:2, 54:6, 55:11, 56:1, 56:3, 57:4, 58:9, 67:13, 111:16 recovered [7] - 30:4, 38:12, 42:4, 55:14, 60:18, 68:4, 111:24

recovering [1] - 68:22

redirect [4] - 84:11, 119:9, 119:11, 150:11 **REDIRECT** [1] - 84:21 redirecting [1] - 143:10 reduce [2] - 203:15, 203:17 reduced [1] - 203:20 Reed's [1] - 216:22 refer [4] - 47:20, 52:6, 186:14, 238:5 reference [4] - 34:13, 34:14, 43:15, 173:15 **referenced** [1] - 173:13 referred [3] - 122:2, 186:21, 192:9 referring [6] - 96:21, 118:12, 166:15, 185:20, 186:14, 231:6 refers [1] - 97:12 **reflect** [5] - 3:16, 101:12, 158:10, 158:12, 204:19 **reflection** [1] - 116:22 reflects [1] - 116:5 refresh [5] - 70:7, 187:15, 188:1. 189:7, 190:2 refreshes [4] - 71:1, 186:23, 189:14, 192:1 refused [3] - 202:11, 202:20, 203:2 regard [11] - 15:6, 39:10, 88:21, 163:18, 205:20, 208:19, 215:23, 221:2, 224:14, 231:3, 235:10 regarding [4] - 31:10, 163:19, 188:11, 191:12 registered [2] - 99:11, 99:14 regular [1] - 76:13 relabeled [1] - 90:18 related [6] - 19:6, 70:19, 70:23, 107:18, 163:23, 168:16 relationship [2] - 103:23, 123:24 relationships [3] - 6:4, 13:4, 16:8 relatively [1] - 17:18 released [3] - 227:21, 228:6, 228:25 releasing [1] - 228:19 relevance [8] - 124:15, 129:23, 138:23, 139:12, 148:13, 153:21, 166:2, 173:1 relevant [6] - 129:24, 130:1, 231:2, 231:14, 231:17, 232:22 **reliability** [1] - 231:3 relieved [1] - 107:9 remain [6] - 4:5, 64:11, 112:8, 112:22, 151:2, 151:3 remains [1] - 48:15 remember [82] - 31:5, 37:7, 70:9, 74:16, 103:2, 104:22, 106:1, 108:9,

186:10, 186:12, 187:11, 188:3, 188:25, 189:6, 189:13, 190:4, 190:6, 190:7, 190:9, 191:11, 192:7, 192:18, 192:23, 192:25, 193:1, 193:3, 193:7, 193:10, 193:12, 193:14, 193:15, 194:1, 194:5, 195:7, 220:7, 221:3, 237:21 remodeling [1] - 11:17 remove [2] - 80:24, 85:7 removed [1] - 85:9 rendition [1] - 210:18 **RENEE** [2] - 1:25, 244:10 Renee [1] - 211:5 renew [1] - 205:9 renumber [1] - 91:1 repeat [1] - 125:14 repeated [3] - 86:8, 86:11 rephrase [6] - 90:3, 162:16, 162:17, 162:18, 187:22 **replacing** [1] - 11:18 reply [1] - 225:25 Report [2] - 25:5, 25:11 **report** [7] - 42:24, 69:24, 113:17, 113:21, 113:25, 114:3, 197:1 **reported** [1] - 117:22 **REPORTED** [1] - 1:25 reporter [3] - 121:6, 142:24, 143:20 **REPORTER** [24] - 92:6, 93:19, 95:14, 120:25, 121:2, 124:22, 124:25, 125:10, 140:13, 140:15, 142:22, 154:21, 154:24, 162:23, 164:9, 177:1, 177:3, 177:5, 198:13, 201:3, 211:3, 216:12, 220:11, 229:18 **Reporter's** [1] - 1:14 reports [1] - 59:12 **Reports** [1] - 24:21 represent [5] - 42:3, 44:25, 85:17, 85:18, 86:20 representation [2] - 228:17, 229:11 representations [1] - 229:3 representing [1] - 49:19 represents [1] - 43:9 reputation [1] - 157:19 request [2] - 198:7, 207:8 requested [1] - 228:14 require [2] - 153:24, 207:5 required [3] - 88:22, 221:8, 221:15 **requirement** [1] - 213:5 requires [1] - 162:4 reread [2] - 220:4, 237:17 residence [2] - 11:13, 109:18 residents [1] - 114:6

recovery [2] - 68:23, 75:3	113:15, 116:10, 116:13, 117:5, 122:21,	resistant [1] - 61:5
• • • •	131:14, 133:2, 133:23, 154:11, 168:4,	respect [3] - 37:15, 230:17, 241:14
<b>Recross</b> [1] - 2:5	168:16, 169:12, 170:16, 170:18,	<b>Respectively</b> [2] - 2:14, 2:15
recross [1] - 90:8	170:20, 170:24, 171:3, 171:10, 171:12,	<b>respectively</b> [4] - 3:6, 3:8, 35:10,
RECROSS [1] - 90:11	172:21, 174:1, 177:13, 177:14, 178:11,	39:15
RECROSS-EXAMINATION [1] - 90:11	179:14, 179:15, 180:7, 180:9, 180:10,	respond [2] - 33:13, 208:22
red [1] - 118:11	180:12, 180:18, 181:2, 181:4, 181:6,	responded [5] - 34:24, 36:6, 112:14,
reddish [2] - 118:9, 118:15	183:13, 184:15, 184:16, 184:21, 185:3,	207:19, 207:21
Redirect [1] - 2:5	185:18, 185:19, 185:24, 186:1, 186:4,	

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



responder [1] - 71:18	Russell [1] - 11:16	122:10, 122:13, 122:16, 122:22,
responders [2] - 54:17, 54:20		122:23, 126:18, 127:7, 129:6, 133:11,
responding [1] - 36:25	S	133:12, 133:15, 133:24, 133:25,
<b>response</b> [16] - 92:3, 119:14, 119:15,	<b>–</b>	134:15, 134:16, 134:17, 135:13, 140:7,
150:18, 150:19, 167:10, 169:1, 182:22,		140:19, 140:21, 140:22, 141:17,
182:24, 183:21, 185:25, 186:13, 187:5,	sad [1] - 216:24	141:18, 141:22, 142:1, 142:13, 142:15,
190:23, 207:24, 211:13	safe [1] - 50:2	144:15, 146:14, 156:18, 174:11,
responsibility [1] - 216:5	safety [1] - 7:9	174:15, 177:23, 177:24, 179:24,
responsible [7] - 12:9, 33:6, 42:25,	sake [1] - 234:19	179:25, 180:3, 180:11, 180:12, 180:13,
74:25, 78:15, 79:22, 81:8	<b>Sal</b> [10] - 24:12, 157:24, 158:17,	181:7, 181:8, 181:9, 181:10, 181:14,
rest [2] - 130:17, 200:5	175:15, 176:18, 239:1, 239:2, 239:19,	181:18, 185:13
restart [1] - 183:4	239:22, 239:23	<b>School</b> [3] - 4:20, 34:8, 103:6
result [1] - 177:21	<b>Sal's</b> [9] - 158:18, 174:7, 177:25,	scissors [1] - 84:25
	179:10, 179:15, 182:16, 183:5, 183:19,	scoot [1] - 151:20
retired [1] - 10:10	184:4	scotch [1] - 96:20
retrial [1] - 218:4	Salvador [27] - 12:18, 13:5, 13:14,	screen [15] - 35:16, 35:19, 36:8, 36:14,
retrieve [1] - 23:22	13:23, 19:4, 19:17, 20:3, 20:16, 156:9,	39:22, 40:19, 44:4, 47:9, 57:3, 57:6,
return [2] - 17:4, 228:11	164:3, 164:5, 171:9, 171:18, 174:12,	106:22, 106:25, 107:20, 142:6, 147:18
returned [1] - 184:4	175:10, 176:18, 177:8, 220:4, 220:9,	screwed [1] - 30:8
returns [1] - 182:16	220:17, 223:6, 223:7, 223:8, 231:21,	seal [3] - 61:6, 62:4, 62:9
<b>review</b> [5] - 70:20, 70:22, 191:25,	232:3, 232:7, 235:2	sealed [3] - 58:23, 61:1, 63:24
205:6, 205:16	Salvador's [6] - 171:16, 174:4, 182:3,	seals [16] - 61:8, 61:11, 61:17, 61:20,
reviewing [1] - 205:17	182:4, 182:10, 188:14	61:21, 61:25, 62:14, 63:12, 63:13,
revolver [3] - 48:3, 48:22, 195:1	Sandra [3] - 94:10, 99:25, 204:14	63:16, 63:21, 63:23, 64:17, 64:20, 85:1
<b>rhyme</b> [2] - 54:24, 59:13	Sandy [1] - 217:22	seat [4] - 120:12, 151:20, 181:5,
<b>RICHARD</b> [2] - 101:20, 102:6	Sarah [1] - 204:13	197:23
<b>Richard</b> [6] - 2:7, 11:7, 11:8, 11:21,	sat [1] - 237:19	seated [5] - 32:10, 99:6, 101:8, 102:1,
101:18, 102:5	satisfies [1] - 162:9	151:19
ride [1] - 133:15	saw [27] - 8:21, 9:9, 9:13, 9:14, 9:20,	seats [1] - 98:23
ridiculous [1] - 217:1	9:23, 10:2, 14:4, 14:10, 28:12, 73:22,	second [22] - 11:10, 20:21, 42:24,
right-hand [1] - 158:9	78:18, 108:22, 110:14, 115:10, 115:24,	53:22, 63:21, 64:17, 64:20, 75:13,
rights [2] - 207:5, 208:12	130:9, 145:6, 146:7, 146:16, 148:20,	75:17, 86:9, 108:6, 109:25, 125:12,
righty [1] - 156:21	178:4, 178:25, 179:8, 185:14, 194:9	134:12, 134:21, 134:23, 135:3, 135:6,
<b>ring</b> [2] - 16:19, 21:4	scale [1] - 50:6	198:19, 201:10, 202:22, 203:21
rise [4] - 99:1, 101:2, 197:13, 210:18	scared [2] - 184:5, 184:6	seconds [3] - 159:18, 159:23, 159:24
<b>rival</b> [1] - 6:6	scenario [8] - 206:2, 206:8, 206:9,	secret [1] - 98:25
road [2] - 17:22, 73:8	206:13, 206:23, 206:25, 210:20, 210:21	section [3] - 53:1, 67:13, 80:18
robbery [1] - 60:6	scene [68] - 10:4, 10:5, 10:6, 10:7,	section's [1] - 68:7
rode [2] - 22:25, 133:17	10:15, 10:23, 12:7, 14:4, 15:6, 15:22,	sections [1] - 41:23
role [3] - 83:20, 84:4, 84:7	22:18, 23:2, 32:24, 33:1, 33:5, 33:8,	
<b>room</b> [5] - 23:5, 23:8, 61:12, 98:21,	33:9, 33:12, 34:5, 36:7, 36:19, 36:24,	secure [1] - 57:1
232:24	37:8, 38:6, 38:12, 39:3, 42:4, 42:23,	secured [1] - 105:14
rose [1] - 209:16	42:24, 43:10, 45:2, 48:19, 54:15, 54:18,	security [1] - 7:24
<b>ROSS</b> [1] - 1:21	56:18, 60:13, 61:3, 68:21, 69:11, 69:18,	<b>see</b> [105] - 4:21, 6:11, 8:10, 10:14,
routine [1] - 113:17	69:24, 71:11, 71:22, 73:4, 75:6, 80:23,	20:15, 21:15, 21:16, 23:15, 23:25,
rule [2] - 92:17, 92:24	83:18, 89:3, 91:16, 105:8, 105:10,	27:14, 29:1, 35:19, 40:10, 40:20, 40:22,
Rule [3] - 3:23, 3:25, 4:4	105:12, 105:13, 105:19, 105:21,	43:13, 45:14, 45:16, 46:20, 58:14, 59:1,
ruled [1] - 213:24	105:23, 105:25, 111:16, 111:21,	66:19, 66:25, 70:10, 74:3, 79:6, 79:7,
rules [1] - 216:4	111:25, 112:5, 112:11, 113:13, 115:24,	91:23, 96:17, 98:17, 108:11, 108:19,
ruling [15] - 156:21, 187:17, 210:15,	118:24, 148:24, 209:13, 223:20	108:24, 109:17, 110:8, 110:17, 110:19,
216:1, 216:5, 220:3, 220:5, 221:1,	Scene [6] - 15:6, 42:11, 56:15, 67:23,	110:20, 113:11, 115:8, 117:15, 117:16, 118:25, 119:1, 125:18, 126:20, 126:25,
224:17, 225:13, 232:22, 235:4, 237:17,	112:11, 112:23	
237:21, 239:12	scenes [5] - 33:13, 33:14, 37:13,	129:21, 130:23, 132:8, 132:10, 134:3,

237:21, 239:12	scenes [5] - 33:13, 33:14, 37:13,	135:6, 135:15, 136:14, 136:16, 141:23,
<b>rulings</b> [1] - 237:24	42:22, 111:15	142:4, 144:2, 144:10, 145:10, 145:16,
<b>run</b> [6] - 96:24, 146:11, 161:23,	school [87] - 4:17, 4:19, 5:2, 5:3, 5:4,	146:8, 147:23, 147:25, 148:3, 148:5,
206:18, 207:1, 212:15	5:6, 5:8, 5:11, 5:14, 6:25, 7:6, 7:8, 7:10,	148:7, 149:5, 152:22, 154:19, 156:6,
<b>running</b> [13] - 4:16, 8:4, 9:1, 9:7, 11:4,	7:12, 7:14, 7:15, 8:5, 14:15, 18:2, 18:3,	158:3, 160:4, 176:1, 178:4, 178:15,
72:23, 146:16, 146:18, 146:21, 180:4,	20:5, 20:10, 20:17, 26:16, 41:3, 41:4,	178:16, 178:20, 178:22, 179:2, 179:4,
180:6, 180:8, 206:21	41:6, 105:3, 106:18, 106:19, 106:20,	179:18, 180:4, 180:5, 180:6, 181:15,
<b>runs</b> [2] - 8:7, 8:16	106:23, 107:4, 121:19, 121:21, 122:8,	181:16, 188:25, 189:7, 190:1, 190:2,

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



190:11, 193:9, 193:20, 197:11, 211:16, 213:12, 214:24, 219:3, 236:3, 239:11, 242:1, 243:5 seeing [4] - 155:23, 183:13, 204:24 sees [3] - 9:7, 11:11, 11:22 selling [1] - 163:8 semi [5] - 58:1, 108:22, 108:23, 111:1, 111:20 semi-auto [5] - 58:1, 108:22, 108:23, 111:1, 111:20 semiautomatic [3] - 11:24, 48:22, 195:2 send [3] - 118:23, 214:16, 214:21 senior [4] - 32:24, 33:5, 33:8, 67:23 Senior [2] - 42:11, 56:15 sense [3] - 48:8, 91:6, 95:19 sensitivity [2] - 88:8, 88:22 sentence [3] - 187:17, 201:20, 201:22 separate [2] - 90:20, 200:13 series [2] - 44:6, 59:17 seriously [1] - 78:4 served [1] - 201:15 SERVICES [5] - 150:25, 151:20, 197:22, 200:7, 236:21 serving [1] - 225:21 Set [1] - 110:18 set [2] - 63:21, 159:17 sets [1] - 47:23 setting [1] - 216:23 seven [11] - 4:18, 56:22, 72:6, 72:22, 79:12, 154:10, 179:13, 180:18, 236:9, 236:10 several [10] - 5:7, 8:8, 8:14, 8:20, 11:4, 105:11, 154:4, 189:21, 192:22, 204:17 sex [1] - 238:11 shaking [1] - 83:5 shape [1] - 23:16 sharp [1] - 88:17 Sharpie [2] - 97:2, 97:3 shatters [1] - 55:4 shell [2] - 58:6, 97:10 Sheriff [1] - 225:2 **shiny** [1] - 14:8 shirt [1] - 158:7 shock [2] - 83:12, 242:9 shocked [1] - 242:11 **shoot** [6] - 21:7, 209:8, 209:25, 232:4, 232:6, 234:4 shooter [24] - 9:14, 9:19, 11:4, 17:21, 18:10, 18:14, 18:16, 18:21, 18:23, 19:1, 22:15, 23:3, 23:17, 27:17, 27:20, 28:16,

210:10, 220:4, 220:17, 226:14, 226:15, 231:22, 234:7, 234:8, 235:8, 239:1, 239:2, 240:15, 240:22, 242:3, 242:4, 242:7, 242:20 **shootings** [1] - 242:12 shoots [1] - 8:18 **short** [1] - 8:16 shorter [1] - 49:21 shot [26] - 4:15, 9:7, 9:14, 22:21, 28:12, 29:15, 29:17, 30:21, 184:9, 184:12, 185:3, 185:19, 192:24, 193:2, 193:8, 200:5, 208:3, 210:6, 231:24, 232:10, 232:23, 234:2, 238:23, 239:25, 240:23, 242:8 **shots** [1] - 180:23 show [28] - 21:6, 23:18, 24:13, 28:2, 33:18, 43:11, 47:2, 53:19, 70:6, 73:11, 74:2, 92:9, 104:10, 106:3, 106:16, 106:25, 109:4, 110:11, 114:5, 114:9, 114:13, 165:17, 169:4, 172:15, 191:24, 193:11, 228:9, 228:13 showed [5] - 114:10, 130:12, 130:20, 131:3, 172:5 **showing** [23] - 10:16, 34:20, 38:1, 38:19, 43:3, 43:16, 45:14, 52:19, 57:9, 57:19, 58:19, 63:6, 70:17, 81:13, 110:24, 127:21, 127:22, 128:10, 130:22, 142:3, 165:9, 168:23, 186:19 shown [2] - 73:14, 222:16 shut [1] - 54:18 siblings [1] - 5:15 **Side** [2] - 6:13, 130:6 side [12] - 21:11, 48:12, 62:1, 62:8, 100:17, 158:9, 168:12, 181:8, 219:12, 224:3, 229:20, 239:14 sides [4] - 4:10, 100:5, 218:7, 225:12 sidewalk [10] - 9:4, 51:17, 51:23, 52:1, 52:3, 57:12, 57:14, 107:23, 110:8, 110:9 **sign** [5] - 25:4, 57:16, 110:20, 110:21 signature [3] - 58:24, 59:1, 63:11 signed [3] - 61:13, 228:12 significance [4] - 23:7, 86:19, 108:19, 164:16 Silent [1] - 157:24 Silvaggio [1] - 244:10 **SILVAGGIO** [2] - 1:25, 244:10 SILVER [1] - 1:13 **simple** [2] - 17:18, 93:4 **simply** [3] - 48:1, 49:18, 201:19 Sims [2] - 15:2, 15:3 simultaneously 11 - 112.13

situation [2] - 135:19, 152:25 six [8] - 5:6, 8:3, 10:19, 54:7, 80:5, 122:12, 123:12, 160:5 sixth [13] - 5:5, 6:25, 129:7, 129:9, 129:11, 129:15, 133:6, 133:8, 137:1, 138:17, 138:20, 139:6 size [1] - 50:9 size-wise [1] - 50:9 skin [3] - 22:19, 88:19, 88:21 skip [1] - 87:3 sleeved [2] - 18:23 slices [1] - 41:24 slight [4] - 221:8, 221:9, 222:16, 225:4 slightly [1] - 49:21 sloughing [1] - 88:19 slow [2] - 125:4, 211:3 smaller [2] - 50:4, 50:5 smell [3] - 116:11, 116:16, 117:5 smoked [1] - 163:6 smudge [2] - 97:1, 97:5 soiled [1] - 108:16 sole [4] - 60:20, 61:15, 64:6, 64:11 solely [1] - 160:25 someone [10] - 61:7, 62:15, 74:18, 90:18, 90:19, 112:9, 146:5, 146:10, 224:8, 224:11 **sometime** [2] - 6:25, 70:2 sometimes [12] - 14:22, 30:1, 75:23, 76:2, 76:19, 82:23, 113:21, 118:6, 126:23, 211:4 somewhere [2] - 107:8, 224:4 soon [1] - 96:24 sooner [2] - 228:21, 228:25 sorry [45] - 34:11, 35:22, 41:10, 49:23, 50:12, 50:15, 52:5, 52:7, 55:25, 56:4, 58:17, 74:12, 84:16, 90:2, 95:11, 95:12, 96:13, 105:1, 107:2, 109:3, 116:19, 121:2, 124:22, 125:23, 127:21, 128:20, 132:20, 140:15, 148:9, 150:14, 153:14, 156:3, 159:2, 164:9, 182:25, 183:24, 187:6, 193:16, 202:16, 211:4, 219:19, 220:12, 223:10, 236:20, 238:20 sort [5] - 65:14, 116:14, 218:23, 229:4, 229:11 **Sotto** [27] - 52:9, 69:3, 70:12, 74:13, 84:19, 87:7, 95:10, 95:15, 109:10, 112:25, 113:4, 136:1, 143:24, 145:20, 149:12, 150:12, 165:5, 170:13, 172:3, 186:15, 195:13, 196:11, 202:24, 203:7, 205:3, 211:21, 239:17 sounded [1] - 225:21 ounde m 138.7 241.10

28:22, 28:25, 29:5, 29:8, 29:11, 30:14,	sinultaneously [1] - 112.15	<b>Sourius</b> [2] - 130.7, 241.10
30:20	single [5] - 15:4, 81:20, 83:2, 113:18,	source [2] - 70:8, 227:15
<b>shooting</b> [52] - 6:18, 6:21, 8:8, 9:9,	209:13	Souter [1] - 16:1
12:25, 14:4, 14:20, 20:13, 21:19, 22:2,	sister [5] - 7:13, 13:5, 18:7, 28:9,	south [9] - 4:24, 8:13, 11:5, 11:9,
23:11, 23:13, 27:11, 28:16, 29:18,	30:19	40:23, 47:4, 51:15, 51:16, 107:12
34:14, 60:3, 148:3, 156:2, 156:4,	sit [7] - 77:14, 91:8, 109:2, 214:11,	southbound [1] - 107:21
181:15, 181:16, 182:11, 182:13,	233:23, 233:24, 237:6	southeast [1] - 44:19
184:11, 185:1, 185:5, 185:7, 187:7,	sitting [9] - 11:19, 17:21, 31:17, 91:20,	<b>Spanish</b> [1] - 124:21
188:10, 188:11, 188:24, 209:6, 209:10,	107:15, 108:16, 108:17, 109:16, 158:5	<b>speakers</b> [4] - 201:2, 216:11, 220:10,

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



234:13	230:20, 232:5, 233:10, 234:23, 242:6,	235:25
speaking [3] - 77:4, 114:20, 117:13	242:9	stopped [2] - 181:13
<b>Speas</b> [12] - 42:11, 42:12, 56:16,	State's [88] - 2:14, 2:14, 2:15, 2:15,	strap [1] - 16:22
67:23, 67:24, 69:15, 70:1, 77:10, 77:11,	2:16, 2:16, 2:17, 2:17, 2:18, 2:18, 2:19,	Street [6] - 36:13, 40:20, 40:21, 46:19,
78:8, 83:19, 89:23	3:6, 3:7, 3:18, 17:2, 21:13, 24:14,	56:5, 181:7
<b>Speas's</b> [1] - 43:2	31:21, 34:20, 35:7, 35:8, 35:10, 36:8,	street [21] - 4:24, 8:4, 8:5, 8:7, 9:2,
special [1] - 76:10	38:1, 38:16, 39:13, 39:15, 39:23, 43:3,	11:11, 40:14, 51:18, 54:15, 55:8, 56:23,
specialist [1] - 111:16	43:22, 44:9, 45:14, 46:16, 46:20, 47:9,	57:14, 60:21, 106:12, 106:14, 110:20,
<b>specific</b> [11] - 59:9, 72:10, 104:19,	51:6, 52:19, 53:9, 55:18, 57:6, 57:9,	142:1, 142:2, 180:8, 180:9, 180:13
118:18, 145:19, 163:15, 163:16,	57:18, 58:14, 58:19, 62:21, 63:6, 67:5,	streetlights [2] - 74:3, 74:4
163:18, 189:11, 214:18, 239:5	74:2, 74:15, 81:13, 94:14, 101:15,	streets [2] - 4:22, 157:19
<b>specifically</b> [7] - 18:22, 59:10, 131:20,	106:4, 106:17, 109:7, 110:11, 110:24,	stress [1] - 31:3
133:2, 183:17, 185:1, 220:17	111:17, 114:13, 115:17, 127:22, 128:7,	stretch [1] - 71:18
specifics [1] - 31:5	128:10, 128:23, 142:3, 165:10, 165:12,	stricken [1] - 139:3
speculate [1] - 118:17	165:17, 165:24, 166:4, 166:5, 166:20,	strict [1] - 211:13
<b>speculation</b> [7] - 89:18, 100:4, 100:12,	167:1, 167:6, 169:4, 169:16, 169:22,	strike [1] - 139:2
126:8, 126:12, 143:4, 143:7	172:15, 172:24, 173:20, 207:25, 209:4,	strikes [4] - 15:8, 53:24, 55:10, 211:19
speculative [1] - 100:4	213:8, 221:2, 221:6, 221:10, 228:17,	string [1] - 230:19
<b>Spell</b> [1] - 177:3	232:21	struck [2] - 144:3, 144:6
<b>spell</b> [7] - 32:12, 102:3, 120:9, 125:2,	<b>STATE'S</b> [1] - 2:6	stucco [2] - 55:2, 55:4
151:16, 176:22, 177:3	State	students [3] - 5:7, 5:12, 145:1
spelled [2] - 6:8, 32:15	<b>STATEMENT</b> [2] - 4:13, 17:12	students [3] - 5.7, 5.12, 145.1 stuff [4] - 59:12, 84:6, 222:13, 226:15
spelling [1] - 100:19	Statement [2] - 2:22, 2:23	subject [4] - 98:8, 98:14, 196:24,
split [1] - 42:22	statement [34] - 18:10, 19:25, 25:23,	197:6
spoken [2] - 60:13, 225:18	28:4, 77:8, 136:3, 156:11, 170:18,	submitted [5] - 39:7, 39:8, 98:16,
spot [2] - 21:14, 22:1	170:21, 170:24, 170:25, 185:21,	197:8, 205:5
stamp [1] - 49:6	186:19, 187:19, 188:18, 189:1, 190:2,	subpoena [1] - 225:21
stamped [4] - 49:6, 49:7, 49:9, 49:12	190:3, 191:24, 192:9, 195:7, 195:18,	substance [1] - 81:4
stand [2] - 30:13, 164:14	195:20, 206:6, 206:16, 221:9, 225:7,	substances [2] - 118:9, 163:8
Standard [1] - 110:18	226:10, 226:13, 227:3, 229:8, 229:19,	substantially [2] - 85:22, 86:13
standing [4] - 44:18, 151:2, 151:3,	231:4, 237:20	-
58:8	statements [15] - 3:19, 28:1, 29:19,	suffered [2] - 29:16, 30:22 sufficient [3] - 203:11, 203:14, 203:24
stands [1] - 104:16	29:23, 30:9, 153:23, 189:11, 189:21,	suggest [2] - 131:20, 217:4
star [2] - 74:4	221:12, 222:22, 223:18, 225:24,	
	226:13, 226:19, 227:6	suggested [1] - 205:23
<b>start</b> [26] - 7:19, 14:16, 46:5, 59:15,	status [3] - 55:21, 55:22, 227:21	<b>Sunset</b> [5] - 4:19, 34:7, 103:6, 122:3,
59:21, 62:3, 91:6, 122:10, 143:16,	statute [20] - 161:9, 161:23, 162:4,	122:5
145:8, 145:10, 147:6, 147:10, 164:3,	162:9, 206:4, 206:5, 206:15, 206:18,	suppose [1] - 206:9
171:7, 205:15, 205:17, 214:6, 216:16,	206:21, 207:1, 207:14, 212:6, 212:15,	supposed [3] - 35:23, 98:24, 230:13
223:22, 235:8, 236:4, 238:20, 238:21,	212:21, 212:23, 213:6, 214:19, 221:9,	supposedly [2] - 210:1, 210:2
238:22, 242:14	224:12	Supreme [1] - 203:19
<b>started</b> [14] - 5:1, 7:17, 11:8, 14:24, 107:10, 107:19, 107:24, 108:1, 124:3,	statutes [1] - 214:12	surface [2] - 67:15, 96:25
	stay [3] - 98:19, 162:11, 199:16	surrounding [2] - 31:5, 208:1
144:13, 145:5, 147:21, 159:5, 209:8	stayed [1] - 111:21	suspect [2] - 72:23, 107:13
starting [3] - 12:13, 209:4, 236:11	stays [1] - 48:3	suspects [2] - 33:22, 107:16
starts [3] - 6:18, 8:4, 235:13	steel [1] - 108:22	<b>sustain</b> [4] - 64:21, 65:25, 94:15,
state [12] - 32:12, 74:4, 92:11, 95:16,	step [1] - 197:22	143:11
102:3, 119:20, 120:7, 138:1, 150:23,	stepping [1] - 45:7	<b>sustained</b> [25] - 65:2, 89:19, 95:2,
151:13, 165:24, 217:12	stick [2] - 21:7, 81:19	96:8, 99:12, 99:24, 100:3, 124:10,
<b>STATE</b> [2] - 1:7, 4:13	still [24] - 12:8, 42:12, 43:22, 44:5,	130:16, 135:25, 136:7, 138:25, 139:13,
<b>State</b> [62] - 1:19, 2:2, 3:15, 3:20, 3:24,	56:25, 61:8, 79:24, 80:7, 101:15,	161:4, 174:19, 175:1, 175:2, 175:6,
4:3, 17:3, 17:25, 18:6, 18:15, 25:22,	116:13, 126:11, 137:19, 145:12,	175:24, 187:2, 193:25, 194:2, 194:3,
31:24, 32:5, 55:20, 63:2, 63:3, 95:21,	154.11 172.21 188.14 188.15 196.8	221:4, 223:21

31.24, 32.5, 35.20, 63.2, 63.3, 95.21,
97:19, 99:19, 100:8, 100:18, 101:10,
101:13, 101:16, 101:17, 101:21,
119:21, 120:2, 150:24, 151:8, 152:4,
152:7, 153:22, 155:18, 162:7, 172:24,
205:6, 206:5, 206:15, 206:19, 207:12,
208:6, 209:2, 209:12, 209:15, 211:19,
212:24, 217:15, 225:17, 227:16,
227:19, 227:20, 227:23, 229:3, 229:10,

154:11, 172:21, 188:14, 188:15, 196:8, 206:14, 210:17, 211:22, 211:23, 221:18, 224:15 stipulated [2] - 65:8, 65:19 stipulation [1] - 65:15 stolen [2] - 163:5, 163:10 stop [9] - 57:15, 110:20, 110:21, 142:23, 146:1, 153:4, 179:22, 219:8, 221:4, 223:21 **swab** [1] - 89:4 **swabbing** [3] - 80:20, 80:22, 80:23 **swabs** [1] - 22:18 **swap** [1] - 50:2 **sweater** [1] - 19:2 **sweatshirt** [9] - 8:15, 8:16, 9:24, 9:25, 10:3, 14:10, 18:11, 18:17, 18:21

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



swinging [1] - 9:25	26:18, 26:22, 29:3, 29:8, 29:24, 31:7,	197:18, 197:23, 198:1, 198:5, 198:8,
switch [1] - 210:7	35:1, 97:24, 119:16, 195:15, 200:17,	198:10, 198:13, 198:14, 198:17,
sworn [4] - 32:6, 101:22, 120:3, 151:9	206:1, 208:3, 221:3, 221:7, 221:11,	198:23, 199:3, 199:6, 199:9, 199:11,
system [2] - 24:24, 103:20	223:18, 224:9, 224:13, 237:20	199:20, 200:4, 200:9, 200:14, 200:19,
•	testing [11] - 66:15, 79:17, 79:22,	200:23, 201:1, 201:3, 201:4, 201:7,
т	79:23, 80:16, 80:18, 80:20, 81:5, 88:9,	201:9, 201:17, 201:23, 202:1, 202:3,
-	88:22	202:7, 202:10, 202:11, 202:12, 202:14,
	<b>THE</b> [502] - 1:7, 3:13, 3:22, 4:3, 4:9,	202:15, 202:16, 202:17, 202:20,
<b>ta-da</b> [1] - 210:8	4:13, 17:7, 17:10, 17:12, 31:20, 32:1,	202:25, 203:3, 203:4, 203:5, 203:6,
table [2] - 31:18, 132:11	32:9, 32:10, 32:11, 32:12, 32:14, 34:18,	203:8, 203:13, 203:17, 204:1, 204:22,
TALEEN [1] - 1:19	35:5, 35:7, 35:14, 37:20, 37:23, 38:15,	205:8, 205:11, 205:14, 207:18, 208:23,
tamper [1] - 61:5	39:8, 39:12, 39:18, 41:16, 55:23, 62:20,	209:18, 210:5, 210:14, 211:3, 211:6,
tank [14] - 11:22, 11:25, 12:2, 57:5,	64:21, 64:23, 65:2, 65:6, 65:18, 65:23,	211:10, 211:16, 211:22, 212:1, 212:4,
57:19, 79:4, 109:2, 109:3, 111:3, 111:9,	69:5, 70:14, 81:16, 84:11, 84:14, 84:16,	212:9, 212:23, 213:12, 213:17, 213:25,
113:11, 116:9, 116:15, 116:25	84:18, 87:8, 87:10, 87:14, 89:19, 89:21,	214:3, 214:6, 214:14, 214:21, 215:5,
tanks [5] - 78:18, 78:19, 79:4, 110:4,	90:8, 91:14, 92:4, 92:6, 92:7, 92:13,	215:11, 215:18, 215:21, 216:1, 216:4,
115:9	92:16, 92:20, 92:22, 93:3, 93:10, 93:17,	216:12, 216:13, 216:18, 217:1, 217:5,
<b>tape</b> [14] - 61:3, 67:13, 67:14, 67:15,	93:19, 93:20, 93:23, 94:1, 94:3, 94:9,	217:7, 217:18, 217:21, 217:25, 218:6,
36:2, 86:5, 86:11, 86:13, 96:15, 96:20, 97:6, 105:16, 170:25	94:12, 94:15, 94:19, 94:21, 94:24, 95:2,	218:11, 218:17, 218:19, 218:24, 219:3, 210:8, 210:14, 210:17, 210:20, 210:25
	95:5, 95:7, 95:9, 95:11, 95:14, 95:18,	219:8, 219:14, 219:17, 219:20, 219:25,
taping [1] - 105:14 tats [1] - 167:25	95:24, 96:1, 96:4, 96:8, 96:12, 96:19, 97:8, 97:11, 97:19, 97:22, 97:24, 98:1,	220:7, 220:11, 220:12, 220:15, 220:20, 220:22, 220:25, 221:5, 221:13, 221:20,
<b>tattoo</b> [7] - 6:13, 164:5, 164:18,	97:8, 97:11, 97:19, 97:22, 97:24, 98:1, 98:3, 98:23, 99:1, 99:6, 99:22, 100:7,	221:23, 221:25, 222:5, 222:7, 222:10,
164:25, 166:11, 167:18, 168:14	100:11, 100:21, 101:1, 101:2, 101:8,	222:15, 222:19, 222:25, 222:7, 222:10, 222:15, 222:19, 222:25, 223:3, 223:10,
tattooed [2] - 25:12, 124:14	101:25, 102:1, 102:2, 102:3, 102:5,	223:13, 224:6, 224:18, 224:21, 224:24, 224; 224; 224; 224; 224; 224; 224; 2
tattoos [27] - 6:11, 16:7, 25:3, 124:12,	113:6, 119:9, 119:11, 119:15, 119:18,	225:9, 225:11, 225:21, 226:2, 226:4,
125:18, 129:19, 129:21, 130:9, 130:12,	119:20, 119:23, 119:24, 120:6, 120:7,	226:18, 226:21, 226:23, 227:2, 227:6,
130:20, 130:22, 131:3, 149:19, 149:21,	120:8, 120:9, 120:11, 120:12, 120:13,	227:10, 227:12, 227:17, 228:3, 228:10,
63:21, 163:23, 164:23, 165:3, 167:21,	120:14, 120:16, 120:18, 120:25, 121:1,	228:16, 228:18, 228:21, 229:5, 229:17,
167:23, 167:24, 168:1, 168:6, 168:16,	121:2, 121:3, 121:5, 121:6, 121:10,	229:18, 229:19, 230:2, 230:7, 230:10,
242:10	121:11, 124:10, 124:16, 124:17,	230:16, 231:7, 231:9, 231:14, 231:16,
teacher [1] - 139:25	124:22, 124:23, 124:25, 125:2, 125:3,	231:23, 232:1, 232:7, 232:12, 232:14,
tear [1] - 61:6	125:4, 125:5, 125:6, 125:7, 125:8,	233:1, 233:4, 233:12, 233:18, 233:21,
technically [2] - 103:13, 208:17	125:9, 125:10, 126:11, 127:18, 128:6,	233:23, 234:8, 234:14, 234:18, 234:24,
techniques [1] - 80:23	128:17, 128:20, 128:22, 129:2, 129:24,	235:1, 235:7, 235:13, 235:17, 235:18,
telephone [1] - 111:24	130:1, 130:3, 130:5, 130:16, 131:22,	235:19, 235:20, 235:23, 235:24, 236:6,
television [3] - 33:17, 98:13, 197:5	135:25, 136:6, 138:2, 138:7, 138:25,	236:9, 236:12, 236:13, 236:17, 236:20,
ten [11] - 80:5, 85:9, 87:6, 98:17,	139:3, 139:13, 140:13, 140:14, 140:15,	236:23, 237:5, 237:8, 237:12, 237:14,
144:22, 145:24, 159:18, 159:23,	142:22, 142:23, 143:3, 143:6, 143:11,	237:15, 237:19, 238:2, 238:9, 238:14,
201:12, 201:13	143:15, 143:18, 143:19, 143:22,	238:18, 238:24, 239:7, 239:18, 239:21,
ten-minute [1] - 98:17	143:23, 143:25, 148:14, 148:16,	239:24, 240:3, 240:9, 240:11, 240:18,
term [4] - 93:16, 93:17, 93:20, 97:9	149:10, 149:14, 150:11, 150:14,	240:21, 241:4, 241:6, 241:10, 241:15, 244:20, 244:24, 242:6, 242:4, 242:4, 242:6, 242:4, 242:6, 242:4
terminal [1] - 103:22	150:16, 150:19, 150:21, 150:23, 151:2,	241:20, 241:24, 242:1, 242:6, 242:14,
terminology [1] - 16:7	151:3, 151:4, 151:12, 151:13, 151:15,	242:19, 242:23, 242:25, 243:2, 243:8, 243:11, 243:15, 243:17, 243:18
terms [3] - 105:23, 163:14, 181:6	151:16, 151:17, 151:19, 153:18,	243:11, 243:15, 243:17, 243:18, 243:23, 243:24
<b>test</b> [2] - 15:15, 80:4	153:25, 154:19, 154:21, 154:23,	theft/auto [1] - 163:19
tested [1] - 65:21	154:24, 155:2, 155:6, 155:9, 155:17,	
testified [20] - 18:22, 19:1, 26:25, 32:7,	156:1, 156:4, 156:7, 156:10, 156:15,	themselves [2] - 86:20, 96:24
72:12, 82:6, 84:6, 101:23, 120:4,	156:17, 156:21, 157:1, 158:12, 161:4, 161:6, 161:11, 161:14, 161:17, 161:21,	<b>theory</b> [5] - 155:13, 207:25, 208:7,
151:10, 209:22, 211:8, 212:14, 226:20,	162:1, 162:8, 162:23, 162:24, 164:9,	212:24, 213:3 therefore [5] - 179:23, 180:3, 181:12,
228:21, 231:21, 231:25, 232:9, 240:22,	164:10, 165:7, 165:13, 165:15, 166:1,	206:21, 207:7
242:20	166:3, 166:22, 166:24, 167:4, 168:20,	<b>they've</b> [7] - 97:3, 97:7, 137:23,
testifies [2] - 155:15, 228:6	169:18, 169:20, 169:25, 172:12, 173:2,	222:15, 234:12, 236:3, 238:15
testify [12] - 28:1, 83:19, 99:13,	173:8, 173:11, 173:15, 173:18, 174:19,	thick [1] - 97:2
131:23, 131:24, 173:11, 219:1, 227:22,	175:2, 175:4, 175:6, 175:24, 177:1,	
229:6, 229:7, 229:8, 238:23	177:2, 177:3, 177:4, 177:5, 177:6,	thin [1] - 97:5
testifying [9] - 27:25, 74:16, 207:4,	183:23, 185:22, 186:17, 187:2, 187:13,	thinking [1] - 65:3
207:6, 207:16, 211:9, 223:22, 227:10,	187:16, 187:20, 187:23, 188:21, 189:9,	thinks [1] - 231:16
	101.10, 101.20, 101.20, 100.21, 100.0,	third [4] - 22:1, 100:18, 213:12
230:6 <b>testimony</b> [23] - 4:7, 19:14, 26:11,	189:14, 189:18, 191:22, 193:25, 194:2,	thirty [1] - 236:15

# Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191



threat [2] - 7:7, 227:15 threaten [1] - 230:3 threatened [1] - 7:4 threatening [1] - 7:13 threats [1] - 228:4 three [17] - 5:11, 14:5, 21:2, 21:3, 28:5, 29:3, 38:15, 45:20, 98:18, 99:8, 102:19, 126:23, 147:3, 202:13, 206:4, 206:14, 234:18 three-year [1] - 206:14 threw [5] - 132:18, 217:22, 218:1, 218:2 throughout [5] - 6:2, 7:18, 9:21, 74:8, 126:21 throw [3] - 206:22, 212:16, 217:10 throwing [4] - 132:22, 132:25, 133:5, 213:1 thumb [2] - 16:23, 21:4 Thursday [4] - 228:10, 228:18, 228:19, 229:1 tie [1] - 138:24 tie-in [1] - 138:24 tied [1] - 161:7 ties [2] - 174:25, 175:2 tile [1] - 11:17 Tip [1] - 81:3 tip [3] - 97:4, 97:5, 97:10 tired [3] - 31:1, 31:6, 31:8 title [1] - 32:23 today [25] - 64:25, 68:18, 68:20, 69:11, 77:14, 80:2, 84:7, 88:10, 91:8, 152:2, 153:5, 153:7, 154:5, 158:3, 158:6, 194:22, 195:15, 196:1, 205:7, 224:17, 226:6, 226:7, 226:20, 227:7, 230:6 together [13] - 24:22, 30:13, 92:10, 123:13, 123:21, 127:1, 127:7, 129:6, 129:7, 147:4, 156:12, 176:5, 208:3 **Toilet** [1] - 110:18 toilet [27] - 11:22, 11:25, 12:2, 15:23, 22:6, 22:7, 23:21, 57:5, 57:19, 66:15, 66:17, 66:18, 66:19, 67:3, 67:10, 78:19, 78:24, 79:4, 79:10, 108:24, 109:1, 109:22, 110:3, 111:3, 111:20, 194:16 toilets [13] - 11:12, 11:18, 11:19, 11:20, 108:15, 108:16, 108:17, 108:18, 108:21, 109:15, 110:1 tomorrow [10] - 197:9, 204:23, 205:15, 205:17, 219:24, 221:11, 235:22, 236:4, 243:4, 243:7 tonight [2] - 197:10, 235:21 tonight. [1] - 196:21 took MAL 42.16 72.24 113.11

Total [1] - 110:18 Touch [1] - 88:15 touch [10] - 21:24, 78:7, 88:12, 88:14, 89:4, 97:6, 106:23, 106:25, 111:11, 112:21 touched [9] - 77:19, 77:22, 78:1, 89:9, 89:13, 90:5, 100:1, 112:23, 113:2 touching [1] - 21:17 tough [2] - 74:21, 121:4 towards [3] - 27:4, 146:12, 153:8 town [1] - 60:6 tracking [1] - 84:5 traditional [1] - 24:17 traffic [5] - 106:1, 111:22, 179:24, 180:1, 181:12 train [3] - 33:1, 235:25, 240:13 trained [2] - 118:8, 118:20 training [6] - 16:6, 32:25, 33:6, 48:20, 87:24, 107:16 transcribe [1] - 125:6 **Transcript** [1] - 1:14 transcript [9] - 203:23, 204:19, 220:4, 232:18, 233:8, 238:1, 238:5, 238:21, 244:7 transferred [1] - 75:16 transitional [1] - 23:12 translated [1] - 125:12 translation [1] - 125:14 trash [5] - 107:23, 108:1, 108:8, 108:13, 108:14 traumatic [1] - 29:16 travel [2] - 20:17, 51:16 traveling [1] - 54:16 **TRIAL** [1] - 1:16 trial [31] - 4:6, 6:2, 7:18, 9:21, 18:14, 21:7, 98:8, 98:10, 98:11, 98:15, 152:17, 173:6, 196:25, 197:2, 197:3, 197:7, 199:25, 200:1, 201:5, 201:9, 203:4, 203:22, 203:23, 210:12, 210:15, 216:15, 216:16, 231:21, 232:18, 236:3, 239:3 triggers [1] - 214:2 Trombetta [2] - 97:9, 204:8 truck [1] - 14:2 true [3] - 187:20, 195:18, 244:7 truly [1] - 209:19 trust [2] - 216:18, 218:16 truth's [1] - 196:9 try [15] - 12:11, 23:21, 26:6, 43:17, 54:10, 61:5, 67:17, 78:22, 96:22, 96:24, 141:1, 153:23, 214:7, 214:9, 231:17

**TV** [2] - 66:22, 97:13 twenty [2] - 120:24, 144:24 twenty-four [1] - 120:24 twice [1] - 134:11 twin [1] - 5:16 twins [1] - 140:18 two [44] - 6:18, 10:8, 14:7, 15:19, 15:21, 15:25, 16:9, 16:18, 17:24, 18:5, 18:19, 21:12, 24:22, 29:18, 30:17, 41:23, 45:20, 61:25, 62:14, 71:14, 90:14, 91:11, 93:15, 93:23, 95:12, 96:15, 99:10, 107:15, 114:14, 144:20, 144:21, 149:25, 159:1, 159:3, 168:23, 174:25, 195:10, 201:22, 215:9, 219:16, 225:15, 225:17, 232:15, 234:19 **type** [10] - 48:15, 48:20, 48:24, 57:24, 62:4, 111:22, 116:11, 164:5, 218:7, 242:7 typed [1] - 104:7 types [4] - 88:7, 161:8, 161:19, 162:19 typical [3] - 49:21, 81:14, 81:18 typically [8] - 42:22, 42:25, 62:5,

# U

66:23, 69:23, 75:3, 78:5, 97:2

Uhrle [1] - 204:12 ultimately [2] - 6:23, 25:24 unavailable [1] - 69:12 uncertain [1] - 224:15 unclear [1] - 220:19 unclick [1] - 41:12 uncommon [2] - 54:12, 71:17 under [23] - 18:22, 18:25, 26:19, 27:12, 91:2, 99:11, 99:14, 201:11, 208:7, 208:17, 209:19, 212:1, 212:2, 216:10, 221:8, 222:14, 224:12, 227:13, 227:18, 230:25, 231:25, 232:10, 234:1 under-oath [1] - 230:25 understood [1] - 201:23 underway [1] - 71:21 unethical [1] - 217:10 unfired [1] - 97:9 unique [1] - 60:3 unit [5] - 11:8, 80:16, 80:19, 81:7, 102:20 unlawful [3] - 221:14, 221:19, 224:2 unless [3] - 100:16, 161:22, 206:22 unlikely [1] - 210:22 unpunished [1] - 219:21 unrelated [6] - 29:17, 233:1, 233:5,

total [3] - 54:3, 102:16, 201:13 turns [2] - 11:23, 40:23	181:25, 222:5, 237:23       1         top [10] - 11:25, 16:19, 40:19, 53:22,       7         70:17, 85:13, 97:15, 111:8, 191:25,       224:24         tops [1] - 79:4       1         tossed [1] - 132:11       1	52:8, 137:24, 188:20, 189:3, 190:20, 192:19, 230:21, 241:8 <b>Tuesday</b> [2] - 1:14, 3:2 <b>turn</b> [10] - 35:25, 40:22, 41:8, 41:16, 44:11, 44:13, 52:25, 91:15, 118:15, 147:20 <b>turned</b> [1] - 34:14 <b>turns</b> [2] - 11:23, 40:23	235:9, 235:10, 242:7 <b>unusual</b> [1] - 21:14 <b>up</b> [87] - 4:23, 7:10, 7:16, 8:3, 9:12, 9:14, 12:4, 13:24, 19:17, 20:4, 21:8, 27:6, 28:6, 29:19, 29:22, 30:9, 35:19, 35:23, 36:8, 36:9, 42:22, 43:12, 44:1, 45:15, 46:10, 55:18, 57:14, 59:16, 60:21, 64:12, 64:18, 65:14, 68:13,	
---	---	---	--	--

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0333** 

97:19, 105:14, 105:16, 106:16, 106:17, 107:1, 110:3, 111:17, 121:4, 121:7, 133:12, 140:25, 141:4, 141:15, 141:19, 141:20, 141:21, 151:20, 156:20, 159:17, 164:6, 179:22, 181:9, 181:10, 184:6, 197:11, 197:25, 201:18, 204:2, 204:18, 204:23, 207:16, 212:12, 216:16, 219:22, 228:9, 228:13, 230:22, 233:20, 234:1, 234:8, 234:9, 234:14, 234:15, 238:12, 238:14, 238:15, 241:13, 241:18, 242:7, 242:25, 243:15, 243:18, 243:22 update [1] - 104:8 upper [1] - 21:11 upset [4] - 138:16, 148:16, 149:8, 230:8 upside [1] - 117:7 useless [1] - 73:12 utterance [1] - 137:23

#### V

vacation [1] - 68:3 Valley [1] - 147:17 value [6] - 73:7, 75:21, 76:3, 80:11, 118:14, 119:2 Vanessa [2] - 9:16, 10:1 various [4] - 16:7, 40:13, 42:1 vault [5] - 61:14, 61:18, 62:16, 64:9, 64:13 **Vegas** [12] - 3:1, 5:24, 12:5, 15:11, 16:2, 16:11, 32:20, 42:12, 102:12, 164:17, 164:19, 171:14 **vehicle** [3] - 14:1, 83:25, 84:2 vehicle's [1] - 14:3 vehicles [2] - 163:5, 163:10 verbal [1] - 6:21 verbatim [1] - 104:7 verdict [1] - 17:4 version [1] - 36:9 versus [6] - 3:15, 40:11, 48:22, 50:7, 101:10, 225:2 **via** [1] - 111:23 vial [5] - 85:19, 86:25, 96:20, 96:22, 96:25 vials [2] - 86:21, 96:23 victim [6] - 9:13, 15:8, 138:23, 210:1, 210:2 Victor [13] - 4:16, 5:19, 8:18, 8:19, 17:16, 18:7, 27:1, 141:8, 141:9, 141:10, 141:11, 141:15, 145:16

147:18 **voce** [27] - 52:9, 69:3, 70:12, 74:13, 84:19, 87:7, 95:10, 95:15, 109:10, 112:25, 113:4, 136:1, 143:24, 145:20, 149:12, 150:12, 165:5, 170:13, 172:3, 186:15, 195:13, 196:11, 202:24, 203:7, 205:3, 211:21, 239:17 **voice** [2] - 143:19, 143:21 **voir** [2] - 22:11, 24:2 **volition** [2] - 139:21, 152:2 **voluntary** [1] - 222:4 **vs** [1] - 1:9

#### W

waist [1] - 179:1 waistband [4] - 20:16, 20:23, 23:20, 179:3 wait [16] - 22:12, 25:18, 94:16, 142:22, 143:1, 154:21, 177:1, 197:12, 198:7, 202:22, 202:25, 205:18, 243:12 waiting [2] - 174:10, 174:14 waived [2] - 26:5, 238:14 walk [3] - 72:25, 107:12, 107:21 walked [1] - 56:23 walking [7] - 11:9, 11:11, 11:21, 45:6, 54:19, 107:11, 107:19 wall [15] - 9:4, 9:14, 15:7, 15:8, 23:6, 52:11, 52:21, 53:1, 53:8, 53:16, 53:17, 53:20, 53:25, 55:1, 55:11 walls [1] - 55:3 wants [8] - 3:22, 7:11, 29:1, 204:15, 207:7, 216:15, 240:3, 240:24 warning [1] - 160:21 warrant [8] - 152:5, 199:1, 199:5, 228:5, 228:8, 228:11, 228:13 Washington [40] - 4:20, 4:22, 8:6, 8:9, 8:12, 8:17, 9:4, 9:11, 10:21, 34:8, 36:12, 39:22, 40:16, 40:17, 40:22, 40:23, 43:6, 44:12, 46:19, 51:16, 51:24, 52:3, 52:22, 57:17, 103:8, 105:25, 106:10, 106:11, 107:6, 107:14, 107:20, 107:22, 108:10, 108:11, 110:21, 110:22, 121:24, 140:6, 180:13, 181:7 watch [5] - 66:22, 98:9, 197:1, 197:22, 243:19 watched [1] - 137:12 watching [3] - 9:1, 9:16, 183:2 water [3] - 11:20, 111:3, 116:9 ways [3] - 12:12, 24:17, 217:14 weapon [4] - 72:13, 191:9, 201:11,

webbing [1] - 16:23 week [14] - 6:17, 6:19, 17:23, 21:21, 30:11, 30:12, 67:25, 126:21, 126:23, 127:2, 131:7, 131:16, 152:7, 152:8 weeks [3] - 29:18, 202:4, 232:15 weight [1] - 78:23 weird [1] - 212:5 welcome [1] - 121:10 well-known [1] - 160:4 westbound [6] - 40:17, 40:23, 44:12, 47:7, 47:8, 107:14 whatsoever [1] - 229:9 white [5] - 116:18, 116:20, 116:21, 204:6, 204:9 whoa [6] - 142:22, 198:14 whole [11] - 17:25, 24:6, 28:3, 79:1, 92:25, 126:23, 209:8, 210:3, 218:2, 239:1, 242:3 Wiese [5] - 94:16, 96:2, 99:10, 99:15, 204:6 wife [4] - 152:22, 153:2, 218:24, 218:25 wind [1] - 207:16 wise [1] - 50:9 wish [1] - 62:23 withdraw [1] - 200:25 witness [86] - 13:8, 26:13, 29:20, 32:5, 34:16, 37:22, 46:7, 46:17, 69:4, 72:23, 84:15, 84:17, 90:7, 91:17, 92:1, 93:12, 96:6, 98:2, 98:4, 99:12, 99:13, 99:18, 99:23, 100:6, 100:14, 101:16, 101:21, 113:5, 119:13, 119:19, 119:20, 120:2, 127:16, 131:23, 143:4, 143:10, 149:9, 150:10, 150:17, 150:22, 150:23, 151:8, 152:5, 154:16, 155:1, 155:24, 165:6, 168:19, 172:10, 188:20, 191:20, 192:2, 196:19, 198:3, 198:20, 198:24, 199:1, 199:5, 199:10, 199:17, 200:2, 200:12, 205:20, 205:22, 205:23, 207:16, 211:7, 213:22, 215:20, 216:7, 220:14, 223:9, 225:18, 227:16, 228:5, 228:8, 228:11, 228:13, 231:1, 232:9, 232:24, 233:10, 234:23 WITNESS [39] - 32:9, 32:11, 32:14, 41:16, 96:19, 97:11, 98:1, 101:25,

41:16, 96:19, 97:11, 98:1, 101:25, 102:2, 102:5, 119:18, 120:6, 120:8, 120:11, 120:13, 120:16, 121:5, 121:10, 124:17, 124:23, 125:3, 125:5, 125:7, 125:9, 130:5, 140:14, 143:18, 143:22, 148:16, 150:21, 151:12, 151:15, 151:17, 162:24, 164:10, 177:2, 177:4, 177:6, 185:22

<b>view</b> [5] - 57:19, 64:25, 110:12,	224:7	Witness [6] - 36:15, 38:22, 47:15,
110:13, 115:18	weapons [1] - 107:17	85:4, 85:8, 187:9
<b>viewed</b> [1] - 117:6	<b>wear</b> [1] - 75:6	witness's [2] - 138:23, 212:25
<b>Villanueva</b> [1] - 204:9	wearing [19] - 8:15, 14:8, 18:10, 18:17,	witnessed [2] - 7:3, 14:20
<b>violate</b> [1] - 230:21	18:21, 18:23, 19:1, 28:22, 29:9, 29:10,	WITNESSES [2] - 2:6, 2:10
Virgil [15] - 4:21, 4:23, 9:11, 36:13,	30:20, 76:7, 76:9, 77:8, 87:19, 117:12,	witnesses [20] - 4:5, 8:8, 8:14, 8:20,
39:22, 40:20, 40:21, 44:18, 46:18,	117:14, 158:6, 158:7	8:22, 11:4, 17:2, 17:25, 18:1, 18:5,
106:13, 142:2, 142:4, 146:12, 147:12,	web [2] - 21:4, 21:8	18:19, 19:4, 30:18, 33:20, 93:12, 173:7,

#### Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

**FPD-0334** 

173:14, 220:6, 239:10, 241:5 witnessing [3] - 185:11, 185:12, 226:20 **Wolf** [1] - 10:19 wondering [1] - 242:6 word [4] - 122:5, 143:6, 168:14, 185:19 words [9] - 8:21, 27:11, 31:8, 72:12, 81:19, 88:10, 93:15, 115:21, 179:6 world [1] - 209:19 worst [7] - 160:18, 206:2, 206:8, 206:9, 206:13, 206:23, 206:25 wound [2] - 15:4, 17:17 wreck [1] - 240:13 write [7] - 25:19, 30:12, 91:18, 94:4, 95:12, 96:23, 124:25 writes [1] - 70:1 writing [4] - 91:25, 97:1, 203:15, 203:18 written [5] - 77:7, 86:8, 96:25, 97:7 wrote [1] - 204:24

#### Х

Υ

**XV** [1] - 1:9

yards [1] - 107:25 year [8] - 33:4, 59:19, 59:22, 123:11, 206:14, 216:15, 216:18, 216:23 years [38] - 4:18, 5:19, 24:9, 26:12, 28:17, 28:19, 29:3, 29:9, 32:22, 37:5, 56:22, 72:6, 72:22, 79:13, 80:4, 80:5, 102:17, 102:19, 121:15, 123:12, 154:4, 154:10, 159:1, 159:3, 179:13, 180:18, 196:3, 198:21, 201:12, 201:13, 201:14, 201:21, 202:13, 206:4, 233:12 **yelled** [2] - 146:5, 146:10 yells [1] - 182:9 yesterday [7] - 25:18, 152:16, 220:3, 220:8, 220:19, 228:13, 239:6 **Yobanni** [7] - 5:9, 192:9, 192:11, 192:12, 192:19, 193:2, 193:5 **young** [3] - 196:3, 196:4, 197:21 younger [4] - 5:18, 140:17, 141:13, 141:14 **yourself** [21] - 38:7, 45:8, 46:10, 56:11, 58:9, 60:14, 60:18, 63:24, 64:3, 64:8, 67:18, 68:5, 85:15, 88:19, 89:10,

145:8, 153:12, 163:16, 187:8, 191:25 **yourselves** [7] - 22:13, 28:10, 29:7, 98:7, 160:7, 196:24, 228:24

Ζ

**zoom** [3] - 41:25, 109:20, 110:12

## Renee Silvaggio, CCR 122, ACCUSCRIPTS (702) 477-5191

